

**Library of Books on Revivals and Allied Subjects.**

**Generally Alphabetical by Author's Name.**

**Complete to 8th January, 2015.**

-----

AARFLOT. A. Hans Neilsen Hauge.

Minneapolis. Augsburg Press. 1979. (Photocopy of the copy in the Billy Graham Center Library.)

ABELL. Aaron Ignatius. The Urban Impact on American Protestantism. 1865 - 1900.

Hamden. Archon Press. 1962. (1st ed. Harvard. 1943.)

(ex-Adriance Memorial Library. Central Reference Library. Mid-Hudson Libraries. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.)

ABERNETHY. Thomas P. From Frontier to Plantation in Tennessee. A Study of Frontier Democracy.

Memphis, Tenn. Memphis State College Press. 1985. (First edition 1932.)

ABORIGINES INLAND MISSION of AUSTRALIA. The Way of His Steps. A. I. M. History.

Published by the Mission. No Place. No Date.

ADAIR. Patrick. A True Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. 1623 -

1670. with notes by W. D. Killen. (Includes a fragment by Andrew Stewart of "The History of the Church in Ireland since the Scots were Naturalised.") Belfast. C. Aitchison. 1866.

AHN. Yong Choon. The Triumph of Pastor Son.

London. Inter-Varsity Press. 1973.

AIKMAN. David. Jesus in Beijing.

How Christianity is Transforming China and Changing the Global Balance of Power.

Washington. D.C. Regency Publ. Co. 2003.

AIRHART. Phyllis D. Serving the Present Age.

Revivalism, Progressivism and the Methodist Tradition in Canada.

Montreal. McGill Queens University Press. 1992.

AITKEN. W. Hay M. H. The Romance of Christian Work and Experience.

London. John F. Shaw. (not a first edition. no date.) (ex - Evangelical Library, probably USA.)

ALBERTYN. Charles Murray. The Contribution of J. Edwin Orr to Evangelical Christianity in the Mid-

Twentieth Century. Master of Arts Thesis. Pasadena College. (now Point Loma Nazarene University.)  
May 1959. Photocopy of original thesis at Point Loma Nazarene University.

ALEXANDER. Archibald. The Log College. Biographical sketches of William Tennant and his students  
together with an account of the revivals under their ministries.

London. Banner of Truth. 1968. Reprint of 1851 edition.

ALEXANDER. Archibald. Thoughts on Religious Experience.

London. Banner of Truth Trust. 1967. (First published 1844.)

ALEXANDER. Gross. A History of the Methodist Church, South, in the United States.

Nashville and Dallas. Smith and Lamar, Agents. Publishing House of the M. E. Church, South. 1907.

ALEXANDER. H. C. and J. K. MACLEAN. Charles M. Alexander.

A Romance of Song and Soul-winning.

London. Marshall Bros. No Date. (1920?) 3rd edition.

ALEXANDER. J. E. A Brief History of the Synod of Tennessee, from 1817 to 1887.

Greenville, Tenn. Prepared and published by order of the Synod, and revised by their Committee. 1890.

- ALEXANDER. James W. The Life of Archibald Alexander.  
Harrisonburg. Sprinkle Publications. 1991. (First published, 1854.)
- ALEXANDER. James W. The Revival and its Lessons. A Collection of Fugitive Papers Having Reference to the Great Awakening. (1st Publ. 1859.) New Delhi. Isha Books. 2013.
- ALLEN. Brad. Catch the Wind. The story of Spiritual Awakening on the Hebrides Islands.  
Tarentum. Word Association Publishers. 2002.
- ALLEN. Brad. The Land God Chose to Love. (Isle of Lewis.)  
Tarentum. Word Association Publishers. 2004.
- ALLEN. E. L. Bishop Grundtvig: A Prophet of the North.  
London. James Clarke. No Date. (Modern Christian Revolutionaries Series.)
- ALLEN. William E. (editor) The '59 Revival in Ireland.  
Edited from various sources, including "The Year of Grace" by Rev. William Gibson.  
Belfast. Revival Publishing Co. No Date.
- ALLEN. William E. (editor) The History of Revivals of Religion. (very sketchy)  
Belfast. Revival Publishing Co. No Date.
- ALLINE. Henry. Selected Writings. edited by G. A. Rawlyk.  
(Sources of American Spirituality series.) Mahwah, N.Y. Paulist Press. 1987.
- ALLISON. William Henry. Inventory of Unpublished Material for American Religious History in Protestant Church Archives and other Repositories. New York. Kraus Reprints. 1963. Reprint of 1910.
- ALTSCHULER, G. C. and SALTZGABER. J. M. Revivalism, Social Conscience and Community in the Burned-over District. - the Trial of Rhoda Bement. Ithaca. Cornell University Press. 1983.  
(Given to Ridley College Library - Charles Perry Collection.)
- ALVEY. Harry. Burra, Its Mines, and Methodism.  
South Australian Methodist Historical Society. 1960. (Photocopy. Uniting Church Archives. Sydney.)
- AMBLER, R. W. Ranters, Revivalists and Reformers.  
Primitive Methodism and Rural Society: South Lincolnshire, 1817 - 1875.  
Hull. University of Hull Press. 1989.
- AMERICAN BAPTIST MAGAZINE and MISSIONARY INTELLIGENCER.  
New Series, Volume 4. (1823 - 1824.)  
Boston. James Loring and Lincoln and Edmands. 1823, etc.
- AMERICAN EDUCATION SOCIETY. American Quarterly Register. conducted by B.B. Edwards and W. Cogswell. Volume 4. covering August, 1831 to July, 1832.  
Boston. American Education Society. 1832. NABU Public Domain Reprints.
- AMERICAN EDUCATION SOCIETY. American Quarterly Register. conducted by B.B. Edwards and W. Cogswell. Volumes 5 and 6, covering August, 1832 to May, 1834. NABU.
- AMERICAN EDUCATION SOCIETY. American Quarterly Register. conducted by B.B. Edwards and W. Cogswell. Volume 9. covering August, 1836 to July, 1837. (Title page missing.)  
Boston. American Education Society. 1837. NABU Public Domain Reprints.
- AMERICAN EDUCATION SOCIETY. American Quarterly Register. conducted by B.B. Edwards and W. Cogswell. Volumes 10 and 11. covering August, 1837 to July, 1839. Two volumes bound as one.  
Boston, American Education Society. Printed by Perkins and Marvin. 1838, and 1839.
- AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.  
Home Missionary and American Pastor's Journal. Volumes 9 and 10. for the years ending April, 1835 and

April, 1836. New York. Published by the Society. NABU Reprints.

AMERICAN Theological Library Association Inc. Catalogue of Microfiches, and other details. Evanston, Illinois. ATLA. 1997. (CD Rom.)

AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY. Children's Tracts. Series 5. Volume 1. Publications of the American Tract Society. New York. A.T.S. No Date.

AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY. One Hundred and Fifty Years. Prepared to Observe the 150th Anniversary of its Founding. May 11, 1825. New York. American Tract Society. 1975.

ANDERSON. Rev. J. R. Days in Kirkfield. being discourses on a Revival Occasion in Kirkfield Chapel, Gorbals of Glasgow. 24th November, 1839 - 5th January 1840. London. Blackie and Son. 1872

ANDERSON. Rev. Jonathan Ranken. The Spirit of Grace and of Supplications. Sermons preached 1839-1840 during a season of revival in his church in Glasgow. Glasgow. A. E. Alexander. 1946.

ANDREWS. Edward D. The People Called Shakers. A Search for the Perfect Society. Gloucester. Mass. Peter Smith. 1963. New Enlarged Edition.

ANDREWS. Emerson. Living Life. or Autobiography of the Rev. Emerson Andrews. Boston. James H. Earle. 1872.

ANGUS. W. R. Truceless Warfare. The story of the N.S.W. Open Air Campaigners. Melbourne. S. John Bacon. 1941.

ANTHONY. C. V. Fifty Years of Methodism. A History of the Methodist Episcopal Church within the Bounds of the California Annual Conference from 1847 to 1897. San Francisco. Methodist Book Concern. 1901.

APPASAMY. Bishop A. J. Write the Vision. A Biography of Dr. J. Edwin Orr. London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1964.

ARMSTRONG. Rev. Dan. Revival in Arnhem Land. Cassette of address recorded at Maclean Uniting Church, 5th August, 1979.

ARMSTRONG. M. W. The Great Awakening in Nova Scotia. 1776-1809. Hartford. American Society of Church History. 1948.

ARNOLD. W. E. History of Methodism in Kentucky. Volume two only: 1820 - 1846. Louisville. Herald Press. 1936.

ARTHUR. William. Beginnings of a Great Revival. The Awakening in Ulster, Connor. London. Hamilton, Adams and Co. 1859. (Photocopy from the Evangelical Library, London.) Source:- Miscellaneous Works. Wilberforce Period. Volume 11a. Number 44.

ARTHUR. William. The Life of Gideon Ouseley. London. Wesleyan Conference Office. 1876.

ARTHUR. William. On the Difference Between Physical and Moral Law. The Fernley Lectures of 1883. New York. Harper and Bros. 1884. (ex- Sioux Falls University Library.)

ARTHUR. William. The Revival in Ballymena and Coleraine. London. Hamilton, Adams and Co. 1859. (Photocopy from the Evangelical Library, London.) Source:- Miscellaneous Works. Wilberforce Period. Volume 11a. Number 46.

- ARTHUR. William. The Revival in Ulster: Ballymena and Ahoghill.  
London. Hamilton, Adams and Co. 1859. (Photocopy from the Evangelical Library.)  
Source:- Miscellaneous Works. Wilberforce Period. Volume 11a. Number 45.
- ARTHUR. William. The Tongue of Fire. or The True Power of Christianity.  
London. W. Mullan. 1878. 26th edition.
- ASBURY. Bishop Francis. Journals and Letters. Three volumes.  
Nashville. Abingdon Press. 1958. (chief editor: Elmer T. Clark.)
- ATKINSON. John. Memorials of Methodism in New Jersey. (1770 - 1790).  
Philadelphia. Perkinpine and Higgins. 1860.
- AUNT SALLY. A Narrative of the Slave Life and Purchase of the Mother of  
the Rev. Isaac Williams of Detroit, Michigan.  
Michigan. Tyndale House. 1979. Reprint of 1858.
- AUSTIN. Allyn J. Saving China. Canadian Missionaries in the Middle Kingdom. 1858 - 1959.  
Toronto. University of Toronto Press. 1986.
- AUSTIN. John S. The Golden Age of the World under the Personal Reign of the Lord Jesus.  
Lansing, Michigan. Robert Smith Printing Company. 1916.
- AUSTIN. John S. Missionary Enterprise and Home Service.  
Sydney. Apparently published by the author. No date. (1912, or soon after.)
- AUTREY. C. E. Revivals in the Old Testament.  
Grand Rapids. Zondervan. 1963. (Also, photocopy from Morling College Library, Sydney.)
- AVANT. John, Malcolm McDOW, and Alvin REID. Revival.  
The Story of the Current Awakening in Brownwood, Fort Worth, Wheaton and beyond.  
Nashville, Tennessee. Broadman and Holman Publishers. 1996.
- BACKHOLER. Matthew. 150 Years of Revival.  
By Faith Media. 2007.
- BACKHOUSE. Robert. (compiler.) The Classics on Revival.  
An anthology of classic writings on the Holy Spirit and Renewal.  
London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1996.
- BACKUS. Isaac. Church History of New England. from 1620 to 1804. etc.  
Philadelphia. American Baptist Publications. 1844. Pranava Books reprint. (See also Hovey.)
- BACON. Ezekiel. Recollections of Fifty Years Since.  
A lecture delivered before the Young Men's Association of the City of Utica. Feb. 2, 1843.  
Utica, N.Y. R. W. Roberts. 1843.
- BAEYERTZ. Mrs. Emilia. Six More Addresses.  
Perth. for the Author. 1905. (Internet printout - National Library of Australia.)
- BAEYERTZ. Mrs Emilia. Twelve Addresses.  
Sydney and Melbourne. Varley Brothers. no date. (New edition.) (Photocopy. Gift of David Perry.)
- BAILIE. Rev. Dr. W. D. The 1859 Revival.  
(Photocopy of magazine article) "Biblical Theology" Vol.8, No.3. May, 1958.  
Photocopy provided by Dr Bailie. Details of publication unknown.
- BAILIE. W. D. Presbyterian Worship in Ulster prior to the Introduction of the Westminster Directory of 1647.  
Belfast. Presbyterian Historical Society of Ireland. 1987.

- BAILIE. W. D. The Six-Mile-Water Revival of 1625.  
Belfast. Presbyterian Historical Society. 1984. (1st pub. 1976.)
- BAINTON. Roland H. Christian Unity and Religion in New England.  
Collected Papers in Church History of Roland H. Bainton.  
London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1965.
- BAINTON, Roland H. and GRITSCH. Eric W.  
Bibliography of the Continental Reformation - Materials Available in English.  
Hamden, Conn. Archon Books. 2nd edition, 1972. (1st. 1935.)
- BAIRD. Samuel J. A History of the New School, and of the Questions Involved in the Disruption of the  
Presbyterian Church in 1838. Philadelphia. Claxton, Remsen and Haffelfinger. 1868. (autographed.)
- BAKER. Daniel. Revival Sermons. Second series.  
Philadelphia. William S. and Alfred Martien. 1857.
- BAKER. Ernest A. The Revivals of the Bible.  
Belfast. Ambassador Productions. 1989.
- BAKER. Ernest A. The Revivals of the Bible.  
London. Kingsgate Press., and Capetown. T. Maskew Miller. 1905.  
(Photocopy from a copy in the Evangelical Library, London.)
- BAKER. Gordon Pratt. (editor.) Those Incredible Methodists.  
A History of the Baltimore Conference of the United Methodist Church.  
Baltimore. Commission on Archives and History, The Baltimore Conference. 1972.
- BAKER. Robert A. The Blossoming Desert. a Concise History of Texas Baptists.  
Waco, Texas. Word Books. 1970.
- BAKER. Robert A. The Southern Baptist Convention and its People. 1607 - 1972.  
Nashville, Tennessee. Broadman Press. 1974.
- BAKER. William. The Life and Labours of the Rev. Daniel Baker, D.D. Pastor and Evangelist.  
Philadelphia. Presbyterian Board of Publication. 1858. (3rd ed.)
- BAKURA. Moses A. Revival: Genuine or Counterfeit in the Church in Melanesia.  
Bachelor of Theology Thesis. Christian Leaders' Training College.  
Mount Hagen. Papua-New Guinea. 1995. Photocopy of a hand-written copy.
- BALDWIN. Thomas. A Brief Account of the late revivals of religion among the Congregationalists and  
Baptists, in a number of towns in the New England states, and also in Nova Scotia...  
Boston. Printed Clipstone. Re-printed by J. W. Norris. 1800. Gale ECCO Print editions.  
Also. Bristol. Biggs and Cottle. 1800. (Photocopy of a copy in the Evangelical Library, London.)
- BALLEINE. G. R. A History of the Evangelical Party in the Church of England.  
London. Church Book Room Press. 1951.  
Includes appendix to 1950. First published 1908.
- BALMER. Randall. Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory.  
A Journey into the Evangelical Sub-culture in America.  
New York. Oxford University Press. 1989. 1993.
- BAN. Joseph D. and Paul R. DEKARS. (editors) In The Great Tradition.  
In Honour of Winthrop S. Hudson. Essays on Pluralism, Voluntarism and Revivalism.  
Valley Forge. Judson Press. 1982.
- BANGS. Nathan. The History of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Volume One, 1766-1792.  
New York. T. Mason and G. Lane. 1839. Third edition, revised and enlarged.

BANGS. Nathan. The History of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Volume Two. 1793-1816. New York. T. Mason and G. Lane. 1839. 3rd ed., revised and corrected.

BANGS. Nathan. The Life of the Rev. Freeborn Garrettson. New York. Carlton and Porter. 1832. 5th edition.

BARABAS. Steven. So Great Salvation. The History and Message of the Keswick Convention. London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1952.

BARBER. Pearce B. Midland Methodism. The Story of a Hundred Years. 1836 - 1936. Ross, Campbell Town, Oatlands, Horton College - Tasmania. Published for the Centenary of the Tasmanian Midlands. (details not apparent.)

BARBOUR. G. F. The Life of Alexander Whyte. London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1923.

BARCLAY. Wade Crawford. Early American Methodism 1769 - 1844. Part One in Two Volumes. Volume One. Missionary Motivation and Expansion. New York. Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Methodist Church. 1949. (ex-lib. Biblioteca Centro Educativo Latinamericano. Colegio Americano. Rosario.)

BARCLAY. Wade Crawford. Early American Methodism. 1769 - 1844. Part One in Two Volumes. Volume Two. To Reform the Nation. New York. Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Methodist Church. 1950. (ex-lib. Wesley Foundation. Midland. Memphis, TN.)

BARDON. Richard. The Centenary History of the Presbyterian Church of Queensland. Brisbane. General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Queensland. 1949.

BARDSLEY. Cyril C. B. Revival. The Need and the Possibilities. London. Longmans Green. 1916.

BARING GOULD. Sabine. The Evangelical Revival. London. Methuen. 1920.

BARKER. Fred. Fighting Faith. Seven Hills. Australian Inland Gospel Campaigners. 1950.

BARKER. Fred. With Christ on Australian Tracks. (the converted pugilist) London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1939.

BARKUN. Michael. Crucible of the Millenium. The Burned-Over District of New York in the 1840's. Syracuse, N.Y. Syracuse University Press. 1986. (Photocopy of a copy in La Trobe University Library. Victoria.)

BARNARD. John. From Evangelicalism to Progressivism, at Oberlin College. 1866 - 1917. Columbus, Ohio. Ohio State University Press. 1969.

BARNES. Albert. The Dead Who Die in the Lord, Blessed. Funeral Sermon. see Johnston.

BARNES. Albert. Life at Threescore and Ten. New York. American Tract Society. 1871.

BARNES. Albert. Revival Sermons. (edited by A. Weston.) London. William .Tegg. 1865. Pranava reprints.

BARNES. Annie M. Scenes in Pioneer Methodism. Nashville, Tennessee. J.D.Barbee, Agent.

Publishing House of the M. E. Church, South. Sunday School Department. 1890.

BARNES. Gilbert H. The Anti-slavery Impulse. 1830-1844.  
New Introduction by W. G. McLoughlin (1964).  
Gloucester. Mass. Peter Smith. 1973. First published 1933. (Given to Ridley College)

BARNES. Gilbert H. and Dwight L. DUMOND. (editors).  
Letters of Theodore Dwight Weld, Angelina Grimke Weld and Sarah Grimke.  
Gloucester. Mass. Peter Smith. 1965. Two volumes.

BARNES. Peter. Living in a Half-Way House...  
The Rise of Liberal Evangelicalism in the Presbyterian Church in New South Wales.  
Revesby. Revespress Publications. 2007.

BARNES. Peter. Theological Liberalism: a Handful of Peebles. A Study of Liberalism in the Church.  
Lithgow. Covenanter Press. 2003.

BARNES. Stanley. All For Jesus. A Life of the Evangelist W. P. Nicholson.  
Belfast. Ambassador Productions. 1996.

BARNHART. Joe E. Jim and Tammy. Charismatic Intrigue inside PTL.  
Buffalo N.Y. Prometheus Books. 1988.

BARRETT. Alfred. Life of the Rev. John Hewgill Bumby.  
with a brief history of the commencement and progress of the Wesleyan Mission in New Zealand.  
London. John Mason. 1864. (Photocopy. Uniting Church Archives. Sydney.)

BARRETT. Leonard E. Soul-Force. African Heritage in Afro-American Religion.  
(partial photocopy. University of Sydney Library copy.)  
Garden City, N.Y. Anchor Books, Doubleday. 1974.

BARRETT. W. R. History of the Church of England in Tasmania.  
Hobart. Mercury Press, probably for the Author. 1942.

BARTHOLOMEW. Craig, Robin PARRY and Andrew WEST. (eds.) The Futures of Evangelicalism.  
Issues and Prospects. Kregel. I.V.F. 2003.

BARTLEMAN. Frank. Another Wave Of Revival: The Keys To Revival.  
Springdale. Whitaker House. 1982. (A Revised Edition of "Another Wave Rolls In.")

BARTLEMAN. Frank. Another Wave Rolls In.  
A revised and enlarged edition of "What Really Happened at Azusa Street."  
Monroeville. Pa. Whitaker Books. 1970.

BARTLEMAN. Frank. Azusa Street. Complete text edition of "What Really Happened at Azusa Street."  
with an introduction by Vinson Synan.  
South Plainfield, N.J. Bridge Publ. Co. 1980. (One copy given to Ridley College Library.)

BARUCH. Betty. This is My Beloved.  
Draft number 4. Unpublished semi-fictional document based upon private letters and published reports  
about the life of Mrs. Emilia Baeyertz. CDROM. Circulated privately.

BARUCH. Betty. Emilia Baeyertz: Gifted Evangelist. 1842 - 1926.  
Duplicated. Unpublished document, circulated privately by Gwen McKelvie.

BASHFORD. James W. The Oregon Missions.  
The Story of How the Line was Run between Canada and the United States.  
New York. Abingdon Press. 1918.

BASKERVILLE. G. K. and G. L. PILKINGTON. The Gospel in Uganda.

London. C.M.S. 1896. (Negative microfilm from the British Library.)

BASTARD. Thomas. Autobiography of Cockney Tom.  
Dodo Press. Recent Republication.

BATES. Joshua. Revivals of Religion in Middlebury College.  
Article in American Quarterly Register for February, 1840. Downloaded.

BAXTER. Richard. Autobiography.  
Being the "Reliquiae Baxterianae" abridged from the folio of 1696.  
London. Everyman edition. Dent. 1931.

BEARDSLEY. Dr. F. G. History of American Revivals.  
N.Y. American Tract Society. 1904. (Given to Ridley College Library.)

BEARDSLEY. Dr. F. G. History of American Revivals.  
New York. American Tract Society. 1912.  
Third edition, revised and enlarged. (Also photocopy - Fuller Theological Seminary Library.)

BEARDSLEY. Dr. Frank G. Religious Progress Through Religious Revivals.  
New York. American Tract Society. 1943.

BEARDSLEY. Isaac H. Echoes from Peak and Plain.  
or, Tales of Life, War, Travel and Colorado Methodism.  
Cincinnati. Curts and Jennings. (& New York, Eaton and Mains.) 1898.

BEASLEY. Walter J. What Think Ye of Christ?  
Melbourne. Australian Institute of Archaeology. 1968. (1st ed. 1928.)

BEATON. Rev. D. Some Noted Ministers of the Northern Highlands.  
Glasgow. Free Presbyterian Publications. 1985. (First published 1929.)

BEBBINGTON. David. Holiness in Nineteenth Century England.  
The 1998 Didsbury Lectures. Carlisle. Paternoster Press. 2000.

BEBBINGTON. David, Victorian Religious Revivals.  
Culture and Piety in Local and Global Contexts. Oxford University Press. 2012.

BEECHER. Henry Ward. A Memorial of the Revival in Plymouth Church.  
(1st Publ. 1859.) New Delhi. Gyan Isha Books. 2013.

BEECHER. Lyman. Autobiography and Correspondence, etc., of Lyman Beecher D.D.  
edited by Charles Beecher. Two volumes.  
New York. Harper and Bros. 1864. (Given to Ridley College Library.)

BEECHER. Lyman. The Autobiography of Lyman Beecher. (Edited by Barbara M. Cross.)  
Cambridge, Mass. The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press. 1961. Two volumes.  
(ex - Kent State University Library, Ohio.)

BEECHER. Lyman. Dr. Beecher and Mr. Beman's Convention on Revivals.  
William R. Weeks's Minutes of the New Lebanon Convention. 1827.  
The Christian Examiner and Theological Review. Volume IV. July and August. No. IV  
Boston. Bowles and Dearborn. 1827. (Photocopy from Brad. Bush.)

BEECHER. Lyman. Letters of Dr Beecher and Mr Nettleton on the "New Measures".  
New Delhi. S.N. Books. Modern reproduction. Printed on Demand. 2011.

BEECHER. Lyman. Lyman Beecher and the Reform of Society.  
Four Sermons. New York. Arno Press Reprint edition. 1972.



- BEECHER. William C. and S. SCOVILLE. A Biography of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher.  
New York. Charles L. Webster. 1888.
- BEGGS. S. R. Pages from the Early History of the West and North-West: embracing Reminiscences and Incidents of Settlement and Growth, and Sketches of the material and religious progress of the States of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and Missouri, with especial reference to the history of Methodism.  
Cincinnati. Published by the Author. 1868. (Modern reprint by Higginson Book Co.)
- BELCHER. Joseph. The Religious Denominations in the United States, their History, doctrine, government and statistics, with a preliminary sketch of Judaism, Paganism and Mohammedanism.  
Philadelphia. J. E. Potter. 1854. (ATLA microfiche.).
- BELDEN. Albert D. George Whitefield the Awakener.  
(Foreword by J. Ramsay McDonald, Prime Minister.)  
Nashville. Cokesbury Press. 1930.
- BELDEN. A. Russell. History of the Cayuga Baptist Association.  
Compiled from authentic records at the request of the Association.  
Auburn. Derby and Miller. 1851.
- BELL. Marion L. Crusade in the City. Revivalism in Nineteenth Century Philadelphia.  
Lewisburg. Bucknell University Press. 1977.
- BELLER. James R. The Soul of St. Louis. A Historical Narrative of Revival in the Gateway City.  
Arnold, Missouri. Prairie Fire Press. 1998.
- BELMAN. J. C. The Great Revival at Roberts Park M. E. Church and other Churches.  
Indianapolis. Journal Co., Printers. 1881.
- BENEDICT. David. A General History of the Baptist Denomination in America, and Other Parts of the World. Two volumes. (1st publ. Boston. Published by the Author, 1813.)  
Reprinted. Gallatin, Tenn. Church History Research and Archives. 1985.
- BENNETT. David. The Evangelistic Methods of John Wesley, George Whitefield and Jonathan Edwards in Relation to the Invitation System. Bridging essay for M.Th. qualification, Australian College of Theology. Typescript. Gift from the author. 1995?.
- BENNETT. David. Moody and Sankey. Heroes of the Cross series.  
London. Marshall Pickering. 1989.
- BENNETT. David. William Booth. The biography of the man they loved to call "The General."  
Minneapolis. Bethany House Publishers. 1986.
- BENNETT. Richard. The Early Life of Howell Harris.  
London. Banner of Truth. 1962. Translated from the Welsh by Gomer M. Roberts.  
First published in Welsh under the title "The Dawn of Welsh Calvinistic Methodism." 1909.
- BENNETT. Richard. Howell Harris and the Dawn of Revival.  
Bridgend. Evangelical Press of Wales. 1987. (One copy given to Ridley College.)
- BENNETT. William W. The Great Revival in the Confederate Armies.  
Harrisonburg. Sprinkle Publications. 1976. Reproduction of the 1876 edition. (to Ridley College Library.)
- BENNETT. William W. Memorials of Methodism in Virginia, 1772 to 1829.  
Richmond. Va. Published by the Author. 1870. (2nd ed.)
- BENSON. C. Irving. A Century of Victorian Methodism.  
Melbourne. Spectator Publishing Co. 1935. (Signed by the Author as a gift to Alan Walker.)
- BENSON. C. Irving. Methodist Crusades that Swept Australia.

Journal and Proceedings of the Australian Methodist Historical Society. (Victoria.)  
Vol.1. No.1. June, 1949. Melbourne. Australian Methodist Historical Society (Victoria.) 1949.

BENSON. Rev. Dr. Sir Irving. The Romance of Henry Reed.  
Melbourne. Methodist Historical Society of Victoria.  
(photocopy. U.C. Archives Library. N.S.W.)

BENTLEY - TAYLOR. David. Java Saga. Christian Progress in Java.  
London. O.M.F. Books 1975. (First publ. 1967.)

BENTLEY - TAYLOR. David. The Prisoner Leaps.  
London. Overseas Missionary Fellowship. 1961.

BEOUGHNER. T. and Lyle DORSETT. (editors). Accounts of a Campus Revival. Wheaton College, 1995.  
Wheaton. Harold Shaw Publishers. 1995.

BEOUGHNER. T. and Lyle DORSETT. (editors). Tears of Revival.  
(English edition of "Accounts of a Campus Revival.") Eastbourne. Kingsway Publications. 1995.

BERGER. Peter. The Noise of Solemn Assemblies.  
Garden City. Doubleday and Co. 1961.

BERK. Stephen. Calvinism Versus Democracy.  
Timothy Dwight and the Origins of American Evangelical Orthodoxy.  
Hamden, Conn. Archon Books. 1974. (Given to Ridley College Library.)

BESANT. Walter. Fifty Years Ago.  
London. Chatto and Windus. 1888.

BETTS. Albert D. History of South Carolina Methodism.  
Columbia. S. C. The Advocate Press. 1952. (autographed.)

BIBLE CHRISTIAN MAGAZINE. 1850 - 1851.  
Bible Christian Book Committee. 1850, etc. (bound.)

BICKERSTAFF. Mabel. Something Wonderful Happened. A little book about revivals for children.  
Llandudno. The Committee of the 1904-5 Memorial Fund. 1954.

BICKFORD. James. An Autobiography. 1838 - 1888.  
London. Charles H. Kelly. 1890.

BICKFORD. James. Christian Work in Australasia.  
with notes on the settlements and progress of the colonies.  
London. Wesleyan Conference Office. 1878. (photocopy. U.T.C, Library.)

BIEDERWOLF. William E. Later Evangelistic Sermons.  
Chicago. The Bible Institute Colportage Association. 1925.

BILHARTZ. Terry D. Urban Religion and the Second Great Awakening.  
Church and Society in Early National Baltimore.  
Rutherford. Fairlie Dickinson University Press. 1986.

BILLINGTON. Ray A. The Protestant Crusade. 1800-1860.  
A Study of the Origins of American Nativism.  
Gloucester. Mass. Peter Smith. 1964. First published in 1938.

BILLINGTON. Ray A. Westward Expansion.  
New York. Macmillan. 1967. (3rd edition.)

BINGHAM. Geoffrey. Twice-Conquering Love.

Coromandel East. New Creation Ministries. 1993. 2nd edition.

BIRTWISTLE. A. In His Armour. A Biography of Rev. John Hunt of Fiji.  
London. Cargate Press. 1954.

BISHOP. Robert H. Outline of the History of the Church in the State of Kentucky.  
Containing also the Memoirs of the Rev. David Rice, etc.  
Lexington. Thomas T. Skillman. 1824. (ATLA microfiche.)  
Also copy Printed on Demand - Nabu Public Domain Reprints.

BLACKABY. Henry T. and Claude V. KING. Fresh Encounter. Book 1.  
"God's Pattern for Revival and Spiritual Awakening."  
Nashville. Life Way Press. 1993.

BLACKABY. Henry T. and Claude V. KING. Fresh Encounter. Book 2.  
"A Plumb-Line for God's People."  
Nashville. Life Way Press. 1993.

BLACKBURN. George A. The Life-work and Sermons of John L. Girardeau.  
Columbia, S.C. The State Co. 1916. Reprinted by Sprinkle Publications. No Date.

BLACKBURN. Peter J. Reviving the Church: Counting the Cost.  
Brisbane. Published by the Author. 1984.

BLACKET. John. Fire in the Outback.  
The untold story of the Aboriginal revival movement that began on Elcho Island in 1979.  
Sutherland, N.S.W. Albatross Books. 1997.

BLACKWELL. Ernest. Booth of the Blue Ribbon Movement,  
or, the factory boy who became a temperance evangelist.  
London. Passmore and Alabaster. 1883.

BLAIR. John. Regeneration.  
(Being chapter 6 from "Sermons and Essays on the Tennents and their Contemporaries.") Printed by the  
Presbyterian Board of Publications. 1856. (Photocopy of a copy in the Billy Graham Center Library.)

BLAIR. Robert, The Life of Robert Blair, minister of St. Andrews, containing his Autobiography from  
1593 to 1636, with Supplement to his Life, and Continuation of the History of the Times to 1680, by his  
Son-in-law, Mr William Row, Minister of Ceres.  
Edited for the Wodrow Society, from the original manuscripts by Thomas M'Crie..D.D.  
Edinburgh. Printed for the Wodrow Society. 1848.

BLAIR. William N. Gold in Korea. (inscribed to his sister.)  
New York. Central Distribution Dept. of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. 1957.  
(ex-Glenkirk Presbyterian Church Library, California.)

BLAIR. William, and Bruce HUNT. The Korean Pentecost, and the Sufferings that Followed.  
London. Banner of Truth. 1977. (Largely a reprint of "The Korea Pentecost", first published 1910.)

BLAKE. William. Cross and Flame in Wisconsin. The Story of United Methodism in the Badger State.  
Sun Prairie, Wis. Commission on Archives and History, Wisconsin Conference. 1973.

BLAKESLEE. Marvin P. Notes for a History of Methodism in Phelps. (Delivered in Two Addresses.)  
Phelps, New York. The Author. 1886.

BLAMIRES. W. L. and John B. SMITH.,  
The Early Story of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Victoria.  
Melbourne. Wesleyan Book Room. 1886.

BLASSINGAME. John W. The Slave Community. Plantation Life in the Antebellum South.

Revised and enlarged edition. New York. Oxford University Press. 1979. (1st ed. 1972.)

BLAUVELT. Martha Tomhave. Society, Religion and Revivalism.  
The Second Great Awakening in New Jersey. 1780-1830.  
Ph.D. thesis in History submitted to Princeton University. 1974. (Positive microfilm.)

BLENCOWE. George. The Faithful Pastor. A Memoir of the Rev. Benjamin Carvosso.  
London. J. Gladding. 1857. Nabu Public Domain Reprints.  
(Also - partial photocopy. Uniting Church Archives Library.)

BLIGHT. W. T. A House Not Made With Hands.  
A History of the Durham Street Methodist Church, Christchurch. 1864 - 1964.  
Christchurch. For the Author. 1964.

BLOCH. Ruth. Visionary Republic. Millennial Themes in American Thought. 1756 - 1800.  
New York. Cambridge University Press. 1985.

BLUMBERG. Leonard U. Beware the First Drink!  
The Washington Temperance Movement and Alcoholics Anonymous.  
Seattle. Glen Abbey Books. 1991.

BLUMHOFER. Edith L. Aimee Semple McPherson. Everybody's Sister.  
Grand Rapids. Eerdmans. 1993.

BLUMHOFER. Edith L. Restoring the Faith.  
The Assemblies of God, Pentecostalism and American Culture.  
Urbana. University of Illinois Press. 1993.

BLUMHOFER. Edith L. and Randall BALMER., (editors.) Modern Christian Revivals.  
Urbana. University of Illinois Press. 1993.

BOARDMAN. George N. A History of New England Theology.  
New York. A. D. F. Randolph. 1899. (ATLA Microfiche.)

BOARDMAN. H. A. The "Higher Life" Doctrine of Sanctification. Tried by the Word of God.  
Philadelphia. Presbyterian Board of Publications. 1877.

BOARDMAN. W. E. The Higher Christian Life.  
London. James Nisbet & Son. 1866. Sixth edition.  
(Photocopy of a copy in the Evangelical Library, London.)

BOEHM. Henry. Reminiscences Historical and Biographical of 64 Years in the Ministry.  
(ed. J. B. Wakeley.) New York. Carlton and Porter. 1865.

BOGUE. Carl W. Jonathan Edwards and the Covenant of Grace.  
Cherry Hill, New Jersey. Mack Publishing Co. 1975.

BOLES. John B. Autobiographical Reflections on Southern Religious History.  
Athens and London. University of Georgia Press. 2001. (autographed.)

BOLES. John B. The Great Revival. 1797-1805. The Origin of the Southern Evangelical Mind.  
Lexington. University of Kentucky Press. 1972.

BOLES. John B. Religion in Antebellum Kentucky.  
Lexington. University of Kentucky Press. 1976.

BOLLEN. John D. Protestantism and Social Reform in N.S.W. 1890 - 1910.  
Melbourne. Melbourne University Press. 1972.

BOLTON. Barbara. Booth's Drum. The Salvation Army in Australia. 1880-1980.

Hodder and Stoughton. (Australia). 1980.

BOMBAY TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY.

Eighth Annual Report (1835), including Regulations of the Society, a List of Subscribers and Benefactors and an abstract of accounts. Bombay. Bombay Tract and Book Society. 1835.

BONAR. Andrew A. Diary and Life. Edited by Marjory Bonar. London. Banner of Truth. 1960.

BONAR. Andrew A. Memoirs of the Rev. Robert Murray McCheyne. Including letters and messages. Chicago. Moody Press. 1956.

BONAR. John. Revival - Its Source. (Consisting of some chapters from "Lectures on Revivals of Religion by Ministers of the Church of Scotland".) Covenanter Press. Box 48, Strathpine North. Australia. 4500. 1976.

BOORSTIN. Daniel J. Democracy and its Discontents. Reflections on Everyday America. New York. Vintage Books. 1975.

BOOTH. Catherine. Aggressive Christianity. Addresses. London. Partridge. 1880.

BOOTH. Catherine Bramwell. Bramwell Booth. London. Rich and Cowan. 1933. (Re-bound. Ex-Grimsby Public Libraries.)

BOOTH. General William. In Darkest England and The Way Out. London. International Headquarters of the Salvation Army. 1890.

BOOTH. General William. The Seven Spirits. or What I Teach my Officers. Atlanta, Georgia. The Salvation Army Supplies and Purchasing Dept. 1985. (original edition 1907.)

BOOTH. Mary Warburton. These Things I Have Seen. London. Pickering and Inglis. No Date.

BOURNE. F. W. Billy Bray, the King's Son. London. Epworth Press. 1952.

BOURNE. F. W. Glory. (Billy Bray.) Exeter. Highway Publications. 1989.

BOWEN. Marjorie. Wrestling Jacob. A Study of the Life of John Wesley, and some members of the Family. London. Religious Book Club. 1938.

BOYD. Jeanette. The Arnhem Land Revival of 1979. (Unpublished class paper.) History Dept., University of Wollongong, N.S.W. October, 1986. (Photocopy.)

BOYER. Paul. When Time Shall Be No More. Prophecy Belief in Modern American Culture. Cambridge, Mass. The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press. 1992

BOYLAN. Anne M. Sunday School: The Formation of an American Institution. 1790 - 1880. New Haven. Yale University Press. 1988. (Ex- Kenton County Library, Kentucky.)

BRADLEY. Harold W. The American Frontier in Hawaii, The Pioneers - 1789 to 1843. Gloucester, Mass. Peter Smith. 1968. (First published in 1942.)

BRADLEY. Ian C. The Call to Seriousness. The Evangelical Impact on the Victorians. New York. Macmillan. 1976.

BRADLEY. Joshua. Accounts of Religious Revivals in Many Parts of the United States from 1815-1818.

Wheaton. Richard Owen Roberts. 1980. (Reprint of 1819 edition.) (Given to Ridley College.)  
Replacement - Pranava Books, Delhi. 2010.

BRADLEY. Joshua. Accounts of Religious Revivals in Many Parts of the United States from 1815 - 1818.  
G. J. Loomis. 1819. (Photocopy of the copy in the Fuller Theological Seminary Library. One page missing.)

BRADSTREET. Benjamin. Sermon on Godly Sorrow.  
Boston. Kneeland and Green. 1742. (Photocopy from a microcard copy at the Boston Public Library.)

BRADWELL. Cyril R. Fight the Good Fight.  
The Story of the Salvation Army in New Zealand, 1883 - 1983.  
Wellington. A.H. and A.W.Reed. 1982.

BRAGA. Stuart. A Century Preaching Christ. Katoomba Christian Convention.. 1903 - 2003.  
Sydney. Katoomba Christian Convention. 2003.

BRAGA. Stuart. A Plymouth Brethren Controversy Revisited.  
Henry Young and "A Plea for the Honour of Christ."  
Beecroft, NSW. Published by Stuart Braga. 2003.

BRAIN. Belle M. The Transformation of Hawaii.  
How 50 years of Mission Work gave a Christian Nation to the world. - told for young people.  
London. Oliphant, Anderson and Ferrier. 1899. (photocopy. United Theological College Library.)

BRAMWELL. William. The Memoir of Samuel Hick.  
The Life and Death of Ann Cutler.  
The Life of Joseph Thompson (autobiography.)  
Wakefield. William Nicholson and Sons. No Date.

BRANDENBURG. Hans. The Meek and the Mighty.  
The Emergence of the Evangelical Movement in Russia.  
New York. Oxford University Press. 1977.

BRASH. W. B. Love and Life: The Story of J. Denholm Brash. by his son.  
London. Charles H. Kelly. 1913.

BREADY. J. Wesley. England Before and After Wesley.  
The Evangelical Revival and Social Reform.  
London. Hodder and Stoughton. Religious Book Club. 1939.

BREADY. J. Wesley. This Freedom - Whence?  
New York. American Tract Society. 1942.

BREWARD. Ian. A. Harold Wood.  
Unpublished paper from the Hidden Histories Conference, U.T.C. August, 2007.

BREWARD. Ian. A History of the Australian Churches.  
Sydney. Alan and Unwin. 1993.

BREWARD. Ian H. Australia – “The Most Godless Place under Heaven.”?  
Melbourne. Beacon Books. 1988.

BRIDENBAUGH. Carl. Mitre and Sceptre.  
Transatlantic faiths, ideas, personalities and politics, 1689 - 1775.  
New York. Oxford University Press. 1962.

BRILL. H. E. (Compiler.) Story of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Oklahoma.  
Authorised by the Oklahoma Annual Conference. October 22, 1938.  
Oklahoma City. Oklahoma City University Press. Published by the Committee. 1939.

The BRITISH EVANGELIST. To Publish The Gospel of the Grace of God. Volume 58.  
12 issues for the year 1931. Glasgow. Pickering and Inglis. 1931.

BROCKWAY. Josephus. A Brief Account of the Origin and Progress of the Divisions in the First Presbyterian Church in the City of Troy: containing also strictures upon the new doctrines broached by the Rev. C. G. Finney and N. S. S. Beman, with a summary relation of the Trial of the Latter before the Troy Presbytery. Troy. Printed by Tuttle and Richards. 1827. Nabu Public Domain reprints.

BROCKWAY. Josephus. A Delineation of the Characteristic Features of a Revival of Religion in Troy, in 1826 and 1827. Troy, New York. Printed by Francis Adancourt. 1827.  
(Photocopy, gift from Iain Murray.)

BROOKE. Peter. Ulster Presbyterianism. The Historical Perspective.  
Dublin. Gill and Macmillan. New York, St. Martin's Press. 1987.

BROOKES. G. F. Spirit Movements in Timor. (Unpublished qualifying paper.)  
Melbourne College of Divinity. (Photocopy of the author's original paper.)

BROOKS. Charles W. A Century of Missions in the Empire State.  
As Exhibited by the Work and Growth of the Baptist Missionary Convention of the State of New York.  
Philadelphia. American Baptist Publications Society. 1909. Revised edition. (to Ridley College.)

BROOKS. John. The Life and Times of the Rev. John Brooks, in which are contained a History of the Great Revival in Tennessee with many incidents of thrilling interest, written by Himself.  
Nashville. Nashville Christian Advocate Office. 1848. (Photocopy - Library of Congress.)

BROOME. Richard. Treasure in Earthen Vessels.  
Protestant Christianity in New South Wales. 1900 - 1914.  
St Lucia. University of Queensland Press. 1980.

BROWN. A. Douglas. The Great Harvester. and other addresses.  
London. Stanley Martin and Co. 1923.

BROWN A. Douglas. Revival Addresses.  
London. Morgan and Scott. no date.

BROWN. A. N. The Journals of A. N. Brown.  
C.M.S. Missionary, Tauranga. Covering the years 1840 - 1842.  
Tauranga. The Elms Trust. 1990. Commemorative Edition.

BROWN. Basil. Members One of Another.  
The story of a Century of Baptist Fellowship in Service in the State of Victoria, Australia. 1862 - 1962.  
Melbourne. Baptist Union of Victoria. 1962.

BROWN. Callum G. The Social History of Religion in Scotland since 1730.  
London. Methuen and Co. 1987.

BROWN. Elijah P. The Real Billy Sunday.  
Dayton, Ohio. Otterbein Press. 1914. (Given to Ridley College Library.)

BROWN. George. Recollections of Itinerant Life. Including Early Reminiscences.  
Cincinnati. R. W. Carroll. 1868. 4th edition.

BROWN. George C. An Introduction to the History of Early New England Methodism.  
Durham, N.C. Duke University Press. 1941.

BROWN. Isaac V. Biography of the Rev. Robert Finley.  
Arno Press and the New York Times. 1969. (Reprint of 1856 edition.)

- BROWN. Isaac V. Historical Vindication of the Abrogation of the Plan of Union, by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.  
Philadelphia. William S. and Alfred Martien. 1855. (ATLA Microfiche.)
- BROWN. Richard D. Knowledge is Power.  
The Diffusion of Information in Early America. 1700 - 1865.  
New York. Oxford University Press. 1989.
- BROWN. Stewart J. Thomas Chalmers and the Godly Commonwealth.  
New York. Oxford University Press. 1982.
- BROWN. Thomas. Annals of the Disruption. 1843.  
Edinburgh. Macniven and Wallace. 1893.
- BRUCE. Dickson D. And They All Sang Hallelujah. Plain-folk Camp-meeting Religion, 1800-1845.  
Knoxville. University of Tennessee Press. 1974.
- BRUCKNER. Lee I. The Great Repentance on the Island of Nias.  
(Class paper from the files of Dr. J. Edwin Orr.) 1975.
- BRUMBACK. Carl. Suddenly...from Heaven. A History of the Assemblies of God.  
Springfield, Missouri. Gospel Publishing House. 1961.
- BRUSCO. Elizabeth E. The Reformation of Machismo.  
Evangelical Conversion and Gender in Colombia  
Austin. University of Texas Press. 1995.
- BRYANT. David. Concert of Prayer.  
How Christians can join together in concerts of prayer for spiritual awakening and world evangelization.  
Ventura, Cal. Regal Books. 1984 and 1988.
- BUCHANAN. J. The Office and Work of the Holy Spirit.  
Edinburgh. J. Johnstone. 1842.
- BUGBEE. Leroy E. He Holds the Stars in His Hands.  
The Centennial History of the Wyoming Annual Conference of the Methodist Church.  
Scranton. Wyoming Annual Conference of the Methodist Church. 1952.
- BULLE. Florence. "God Wants You Rich," and Other Enticing Doctrines.  
Bethany House Publishers. 1983.
- BULLER. James. Forty Years in New Zealand.  
London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1878. (partial photocopy. N.S.W. Uniting Church Archives library.)
- BULLOCK. F. W. B. Evangelical Conversion in Great Britain. 1516 - 1695.  
St. Leonards on Sea. Budd and Gillatt. 1966.
- BULU. Joeli. Joel Bulu. The Autobiography of a Native Minister in the South Seas.  
Translated by a Missionary. London. T. Woolmer. 1887.
- BUMSTED. John M., Henry Alline. 1748-1784. Canadian Biographical Studies.  
University of Toronto Press. 1971.
- BURCHARD. Jedediah., Sermons, Addresses and Exhortations. with an Appendix by C. G. Eastman.  
Burlington. Chauncey Goodrich. 1836.  
(Also Negative microfilm from the Library of Congress.)
- BURGESS. Stanley M., and Gary B. McGEE. (eds.)  
Dictionary of Pentecostal and Charismatic Movements.  
Grand Rapids. Zondervan. 1988. Regency Reference Library.



BURNARD. Ian R., Frank Cornelius. 1892 - 1971. Evangelist and Pastor.  
Copacabana, N.S.W. Published by the Author. 1997.

BURNETT. Matthew. Lecture by Matthew Burnett on The Triumphs of Gospel Temperance, in the Remarkable Conversion of the Late Dr. Edward Mitchell of Ballarat, Victoria.  
Parkes. N.S.W. Published privately. 1887. (Photocopy from the Mitchell Library, Sydney.)

BURNETT. Matthew. Sixty-seven Revival Hymns and Forty-six Temperance Melodies.  
Compiled by Matthew Burnett (the Yorkshire Evangelist), and sung in the Special Religious Services and Working Men's Meetings conducted by him. Melbourne. Mason, Firth and M'Cutcheon, Printers. 1871.  
(downloaded copy from the National Library of Australia.)

BURNS. Islay. Memoir of the Rev. William C. Burns.  
(5th edition.) Nisbet. 1870.

BURNS. James. Revivals: Their Laws and Leaders.  
(1st ed. 1909.) Two extra chapters by Andrew W. Blackwood.  
Grand Rapids, Mich. Baker Book House. 1960.

BURNS. Dr. Rex F. Lessons from Australian Methodist History.  
Mount Hutton, N.S.W. Banner of Truth Conference. 1987. (Cassette.)

BURNS. William C. Revival Sermons. edited by M. F. Barbour.  
Edinburgh. Banner of Truth. 1980. (First published in 1869.)

BURR. Nelson R. A Critical Bibliography of Religion in America. Two volumes in five parts.  
(Being volume four of "Religion in American Life" series, edited by J. W. Smith and A. L. Jamison.)  
Princeton, New Jersey. Princeton University Press. 1961.

BURTNER. R. W. and Robert E. CHILES. (editors), A Compend of Wesley's Theology.  
New York. Abingdon Press. 1954.

BURTON. Asa. The Life of Asa Burton, written by Himself. (edited by Charles Latham Jr.)  
The First Congregational Church, Thetford, Vermont. 1973.

BURTON. John W. The First Century of Missionary Adventure.  
1855 - 1955. Sydney. Methodist Overseas Missions. 1955.

BURTON. William F. P. The Story of a Congo Evangelist.  
Johannesburg. Burton's Publications. 1966. 2nd edition.

BUSHMAN. Richard L. From Puritan to Yankee.  
Character and the Social Order in Connecticut: 1690-1765.  
Harvard University Press. 1980. First printed in 1967.

BUSHMAN. Richard L. (ed.). The Great Awakening.  
Documents on the Revival of Religion. 1740 - 1745.  
Chapel Hill. University of North Carolina Press. 1989. (1st ed. 1969.)  
(for the Institute of Early American History and Culture.)

BUSHMAN. Richard L. Joseph Smith and the Beginnings of Mormonism.  
Urbana. University of Illinois Press. 1988. (Given to Ridley College Library.)

BUSHNELL. Horace. Christian Nurture.  
London. Thomas Nelson. 1861.

BUSHNELL. Jedidiah A Farewell Sermon, preached to the Church and Society in Cornwall, Vermont,  
May 29, 1836, by their late Pastor. Middlebury. Published by Request of the Church. 1836.

BUTLER. Canon Bill. Hill Ablaze. (East African Revival.)  
London. Hodder Paperbacks. 1976.

BUTLER. Jon. Awash in a Sea of Faith. Christianizing the American People.  
Cambridge. Harvard University Press. 1990.

BUTLER. Jonathan M. Softly and Tenderly Jesus is Calling.  
Heaven and Hell in American Revivalism. (Chicago Studies in the History of American Religion.)  
Brooklyn, N.Y. Carlson Publ. Inc. 1991.

BUTTS. D, and P. GARRETT. (editors). From the Dairyman's Daughter to Worrals of the WAAF.  
The Religious Tract Society, Lutterworth Press and Children's Literature.  
Cambridge. Lutterworth Press. 2006.

CADY. John F., The Baptist Church in Indiana.  
Berne, Indiana. Franklin College. 1942.

CAHILL. Thomas, How the Irish Saved Civilization. The Untold Story of Ireland's Heroic Role from the  
Fall of Rome to the Rise of Medieval Europe. New York. Doubleday. 1995.

CAIN. J. B. Methodism in the Mississippi Conference. 1846 - 1870.  
Jackson, Miss. Commission on Archives and History. Hawkins Foundation. 1939. (Reprinted 1987.)

CAIRNS. Earle E. An Endless Line of Splendour.  
Revivals and their Leaders from the Great Awakening to the present.  
Wheaton. Tyndale House. 1986.

CAIRNS. Earle E. V. Raymond Edman: In The Presence of the King.  
Chicago. Moody Press. 1972.

CALCUTTA TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY.  
43rd Annual Report for the Year 1872, with an Appendix and list of subscribers and donors.  
Calcutta. City Press for the Society. 1873. (ex - Hartford Theological Seminary.)

CALDWELL. John E. A Tour through Part of Virginia in the Summer of 1808.  
Richmond. Dietz Press. 1951. (Reproduction of the 1810 edition.)

CALHOON. Robert M. Evangelicals and Conservatives in the Early South. 1740 - 1861.  
Columbia. University of South Carolina Press. 1988.

CALM Review. A Calm Review of the Spirit and Incidents of the late 'Oneida Revival' as Exhibited in  
Various Presbyterian Societies. Utica, New York. Printed for the Author by Dauby and Maynard. 1827.  
(Photocopy. Sprague pamphlets, Andover - Harvard Theological Library.)

CAMERON. Richard M. Methodism and Society in Historical Perspective. Volume 1.  
New York. Abingdon Press. 1961.

CAMPBELL. Arch. The Christ of the Korean Heart.  
Columbus, Ohio. Falco Publications. 1954.

CAMPBELL. Duncan. God's Answer.  
Revival sermons, including also "The Story of the Lewis Awakening."  
Fort Washington. Christian Literature Crusade. 1960 and 1967.

CAMPBELL. Duncan. God's Standard. Challenging sermons.  
Fort Washington. Christian Literature Crusade. 1967.

CAMPBELL. Duncan. The Hebrides Revival. 1949. (Cassette.)  
(Production source unknown. Gift from Roy McKenzie.)

- CAMPBELL. Duncan. The Price and Power of Revival. Lessons from the Hebrides Revival. Fort Washington. Christian Literature Crusade. 1962. New edition.
- CAMPBELL. Faith. Stanley Frodsham. Prophet with a Pen. Springfield, Missouri. Gospel Publishing House. 1974.
- CAMPBELL. Henry F. Religion in Scotland. Its Influence on National Life and Character. Paisley. Alexander Gardner. 1920.
- CAMPBELL. Murdoch. Gleanings of Highland Harvest. Glasgow. N. Adshead and Son. No Date.
- CAMPBELL. W. G. Charles Graham: The Apostle of Kerry. or the Wonders of the Irish General Mission. Tentmakers Publications. 1995. (Dublin 1865.)
- CANDLER. Warren A. Great Revivals and the Great Republic. Nashville. Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 1924. (1st ed. 1904.)
- CANDLISH. R. Revival and the Means of Grace. Strathpine. Covenanter Press. 1977. (First published 1840.)
- CARLBERG. Gustav. China in Revival. (Photocopy of copy in the Billy Graham Center Library.) Rock Island, Ill. Augustana Book Concern. 1936.
- CARMICHAEL. Amy. This One Thing. The Story of Walker of Tinnevelly. London. Oliphants. 1950.
- CARPENTER. Minnie L. The Angel Adjutant of "Broken Earthenware." London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1921.
- CARRE. E. G. (editor). Praying Hyde. London. Pickering and Inglis. No Date. Third Edition. (Photocopy of a copy from the Evangelical Library, London.) Includes:- F.A.McGaw. "Praying Hyde." J. Pengwern Jones. "A Vessel unto Honour." R. McCheyne Paterson. "A Master Fisher For Souls."
- CARRICK. John. Evangelicals and the Oxford Movement. Bridgend. Evangelical Press of Wales. 1984.
- CARROLL. J. M. Texas Baptist Statistics. 1895. Houston. J. J. Pastoriza. Date?
- CARRUTHERS. J. E. Lights in the Southern Sky. Pen Portraits of Early Preachers and Worthies in Australian Methodism. Sydney. Methodist Book Depot. 1924.
- CARRUTHERS. J. E. Memories of an Australian Ministry. London. Epworth Press. 1922.
- CARRUTHERS. J. E. Suburban Methodism. Sydney. Epworth Press. 1901. (Circulated Privately.) (Photocopy. U.C. Archives.)
- CARSON. John T. Fraser of Tain. Glasgow. United Committee of Christian Organisations. 1966.
- CARSON. John T. God's River in Spate. The Story of the Religious Awakening of Ulster in 1859. Belfast. Presbyterian Church in Ireland. 1958.

- CARSON. John T. God's River in Spate, with new Introduction by Prof. R.F.G.Holmes. Belfast. Presbyterian Historical Society. 1994. Second Edition.
- CARTER. Cullen T. History of the Tennessee Conference, and a Brief Summary of the General Conferences of the Methodist Church, from the Pioneer Period in Middle Tennessee through 1948. Nashville, Tenn. The Parthenon Press. 1948.
- CARTER. Cullen T., Methodism in the Wilderness. 1786 - 1836. Nashville, Tenn. The Parthenon Press. 1959. (autographed.)
- CARTER. Paul A. The Spiritual Crisis of the Gilded Age. De Kalb. Northern Illinois University Press. 1971.
- CARTWRIGHT. Desmond. The Great Evangelists. The Remarkable Lives of George and Stephen Jeffreys. Basingstoke. Marshall Pickering. 1986.
- CARTWRIGHT. Peter. Autobiography of Peter Cartwright. 53 years as a pioneer preacher. Abingdon Press. 1956. Centennial Edition.
- CARUS. William. (ed.) Memoir of the Life of the Rev. Charles Simeon. London. J. Hatchford. 1848. (3rd ed.)
- CARUS. William. (ed.) Memorials of the Rt. Rev. Charles Pettit McIlvaine. D.D. D.C.L. LL.D. London. Elliot Stock. 1882. 2nd edition.
- CARVOSSO. Benjamin. Attractive Piety. A Biography of His Son, William Banks Carvosso. (Title page missing.) London. Wesleyan Conference Office. 1865. Sixth Edition. (Photocopy of the copy at the Methodist Archives and Research Centre, John Rylands Library, University of Manchester. U. K.)
- CARVOSSO. William. A Memoir. The Great Efficacy of Simple Faith in the Atonement of Christ Exemplified in a Memoir of Mr. William Carvosso, Sixty Years a Class Leader in the Wesleyan Methodist Connexion, Written by Himself, and Edited by His Son. (Benjamin Carvosso.) New York. Phillips and Hunt. (42nd ed.) Preface dated, 1835.
- CARWARDINE. Richard J. Evangelicals and Politics in Antebellum America. New Haven. Yale University Press. 1993.
- CARWARDINE. Richard. Trans-atlantic Revivalism. Popular Evangelicalism in Britain and America. 1790 - 1865. Westport, Conn. Greenwood Press. 1978.
- CAUGHEY. Rev. James. Earnest Christianity Illustrated. or, Selections from the Journal. Boston. J. P. Magee. 1856.
- CAUGHEY. James. Methodism in Earnest. Richmond, Virginia. John Early. 1852.
- CAUGHEY. James. Revival Sermons and Addresses. London. R. D. Dickinson. 1891.
- CAUGHLEY. Brian. Principles of Revivals. a series of studies on the Biblical Principles of Revival. Wellington. Published by the author for Intercrossors for New Zealand. 1979.
- CAUTHEN. Kenneth. The Impact of American Religious Liberalism. New York. Harper and Row. 1962.
- CHAFFEE. A. F. History of the Wyoming Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. New York. Eaton and Mains. 1904.

CHAMBERS. David. Tempest Tost. The Life and Teaching of the Rev. C. H. Nash. Melbourne. Church Press Publ. 1959.

CHAMBERS. T. F. Early Germans of New Jersey. Baltimore. Genealogical Publishing. 1982. First published 1895. Reprint of 1969.

CHAMBERS. Talbot W. Hours of Prayer in the Noon Prayer Meeting, Fulton Street, New York. New York. Board of Publications, R.C.A. 1871.

CHAMBERS. Talbot W. The Noon Prayer Meeting of the North Dutch Church, Fulton Street, New York. Its Origin, Character and Progress, with some of its Results. (A.T.L.A. microfiche.) New York. Board of Publications of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church. 1858.

CHAMBERS. W. A. Samuel Ironside in New Zealand. 1839 - 1858. Auckland. Ray Richards and the Wesley Historical Society. 1982.

CHAMPNESS. Eliza M. The Life-Story of Thomas Champness. London. Charles H. Kelly. 1907.

CHAMPNESS. Thomas. John the Baptist Among the Methodists - A Vision of Today. Rochdale. Joyful News Book Depot. 1898.

CHANT. Barry. Heart of Fire. The Story of Australian Pentecostalism. Fullarton. Luke Publications. 1973.

CHANT. Barry. Heart of Fire. Plympton, S.A. Tabor College. 1997. 3rd edition.

CHAPELL. Frederick L. The Great Awakening of 1740. Philadelphia. American Baptist Publication Society. 1903. (ATLA Microfilm.)

CHAPIN. E. H. Moral Aspects of City Life. A Series of Lectures. New York. Henry Lyon. 1854. 2<sup>nd</sup> edition.

CHAPMAN - Alexander Book of Remembrance. being an illustrated collection of articles, sketches and addresses, etc., in connection with the Chapman - Alexander Mission in Australia, 1909. Sydney. Australian Christian World. 1909.

CHAPMAN - ALEXANDER OFFICIAL SOUVENIR. 1909 and 1913. Melbourne. Published by T. Shaw Fitchett. [Photocopy - gift from Darrell Paproth.]

CHAPMAN. Graeme. One Lord, One Faith, One Baptism. A History of Churches of Christ in Australia. Sydney Vital publications. (Federal Literature Dept. of Churches of Christ in Australia.) 1979.

CHAPMAN. J. Wilbur. The Life and Work of Dwight L. Moody. Denver. Union Book and Bible House. 1900.

CHAPMAN. J. Wilbur. The Personal Touch. Edinburgh. Oliphants, Anderson and Ferrier. 1912. (Autographed.)

CHARLES. Hubert H. Revival That Took Place on Palau Between 1955 and 1957. (Class paper from the files of Dr. J. Edwin Orr.) 1975.

CHARNOCK. Stephen. The New Birth. Works. Volume 3. London. Banner of Truth. 1986. (reprint of 1865 edition.)

CHASE. Abner. Recollections of the Past. New York. For the Author at the Conference Office. 1848.

CHASE. S. J. W. Let It Come, O Lord. A Plea for Revival based upon the Hebrides occurrences. Madras. Evangelical Literature Service. No Date.

CHEESEMAN. Lewis. Differences Between Old and New School Presbyterians. New York. Erastus Darrow. 1848. (Negative Microfilm - Library of Congress.)

CHENG. Elias N. G. Evangelical Awakening in Cameroon. (Class paper from the files of Dr. J. Edwin Orr.) 1976.

CHERRY. Conrad. The Theology of Jonathan Edwards A Reappraisal. Gloucester, Mass. Peter Smith. 1974. 1st ed. Anchor Books. 1966. (also other editions)

CHEVREUX. Guy. Catch the Fire. The Toronto Blessing - an Experience of Renewal and Revival. London. Marshall Pickering. 1994.

CHILES. Robert E. Theological Transition in American Methodism. 1790 - 1935. New York. Abingdon Press. 1965.

CHO. Paul Y. More Than Numbers. A book on Church Growth. Milton Keynes. Word Publ. 1984.

CHO. Paul Y. Prayer: Key to Revival. Waco, Texas. Word Books. 1984.

CHORLEY. E. Clowes., Men and Movements in the American Episcopal Church. N.Y. Scribners. 1946.

CHOY. Leona. Andrew Murray. Apostle of Abiding Love. Fort Washington. Christian Literature Crusade. 1978.

CHREITZBERG. A. M., Early Methodism in the Carolinas. (Prepared at the Request of the South Carolina Conference.) (A.T.L.A. microfiche.) Nashville, Tenn. Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 1897.

CHRIST IN THE ARMY.

A Selection of Sketches of the Work of the U. S. Christian Commission, by various authors. Printed by the Ladies Christian Commission. 1865. (Negative Microfilm from the Library of Congress.)

CHRISTENSEN. Anna., I Sent You to Reap. Experiences and Glimpses of Revival Years in China. Belfast. The Revival Movement. No Date. (Photocopy. The Evangelical Library, London.)

CHRISTIAN. The, (Weekly evangelical newspaper) London. Morgan and Scott. 1892, 1904, 1905. (Microfilms from the British Library.)

CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE and WESLEYAN RECORD. Volume 1. 21st June, 1858, to 22nd December, 1859. Sydney. Wesleyan Methodist Book Depot. 1859.

CHRISTIAN HISTORY. The Containing Accounts of the Revival and Propagation of Religion in Great Britain and America in 1743 (Volume One.) Ditto, for 1744. (Volume Two.) Boston. Printed by N. Kneeland and T. Green for Thomas Prince Jr. 1744 (Vol.1.) 1745 (Vol.2.) (Negative microfilm from the Library of Congress.)

CHRISTIAN LIFE. Magazine. America's Great Revivals. Minneapolis. Bethany Fellowship. No Date. (Reprint of Magazine articles.)

CHRISTIAN OBSERVER and Journal of Church Progress in New Zealand. Christchurch. John Armitage. 1870. (Positive Microfilm.) (Monthly paper.)

CHRISTIAN SPECTATOR. Conducted by an Association of Gentlemen, for the year 1819. (Volume 1.)  
New Haven. Howe and Spalding. 1819.

CHRISTIAN SPECTATOR. Conducted by an Association of Gentlemen, for the year 1820. (Volume 2.)  
New Haven. Howe and Spalding. 1820. (ex - Bangor Theological Seminary Library.)

CHRISTIAN SPECTATOR. Conducted by an Association of Gentlemen. for the year 1821. (Volume 3.)  
New Haven. S. Converse. 1821.

CHRISTIAN SPECTATOR. Conducted by an Association of Gentlemen. for the year 1822. (Volume 4.)  
New Haven. S. Converse. 1822. (ex - Bangor Theological seminary Library.)

CHRISTIAN SPECTATOR.. Conducted by an Association of Gentlemen for the Year 1823. (Volume 5.)  
New Haven. Printed and published by S. Converse, for the editor. 1823.

CHRISTIAN SPECTATOR. Conducted by an Association of Gentlemen. for the year 1824. (Volume 6.)  
New Haven. S. Converse. 1824. (ex - Bangor Theological Seminary.)

CHRISTIAN SPECTATOR. Conducted by an Association of Gentlemen. for the year 1825. (Volume 7.)  
New Haven. S. Converse. 1825.

CHRISTIAN SPECTATOR. Conducted by an Association of Gentlemen. for the year 1826. (Volume 8.)  
New Haven and New York. Hezekiah Howe and J. P. Haven. for the Editors. 1826. NABU

CHRISTIAN SPECTATOR. Conducted by an Association of Gentlemen for the Year 1828.  
(New Series, Volume 2.) New Haven. Printed and published by Durrie, Peck and Co.  
(Also by John P. Haven. N.Y.) 1828.

See also The Quarterly Christian Spectator. (various dates up to 1838.)

CHURCH. Dr. Joe E. Awake, Uganda! The Story of Blazio Kigozi and his Vision of Revival.  
2nd edition. 1957. (Photocopy of a copy in Moore College Library.)

CHURCH. Dr. Joe E. Forgive Them. The Story of an African Martyr.  
Moody Press edition. 1967.

CHURCH. Dr. Joe E. Jesus Satisfies.  
Croydon. Ruanda General and Medical Missions. (C.M.S.) 1946.

CHURCH. Dr. J. E. Quest For the Highest.  
An autobiographical account of the East African Revival.  
Exeter. Paternoster Press. 1981. (Photocopy of a copy in the Evangelical Library, London.)

CHURCH. Leslie F. The Early Methodist People.  
London. Epworth Press. 1948.

CHURCH. Leslie F. Knight of the Burning Heart. The Story of John Wesley.  
London. Epworth Press. Wyvern edition, 1959. (1st publ. 1938.)

CHURCH. Leslie F. More About the Early Methodist People.  
London. Epworth Press. 1949.

CLANCY. Eric G. Ecclesiastical Stock Riders:  
Wesleyan Methodist Ministers in 19th Century Rural N. S. W.  
"Church Heritage." Vol.9. No.3. March 1996. Pages 143 - 162. (Uniting Church Archives.)

CLANCY. Eric G. A Giant for Jesus. A life of Silas Gill.  
Sydney. Published by the Author. No Date.

CLANCY, Eric. G. Methodism in the Lilac City.

The story of the Methodist Church in Goulburn, N.S.W., and the surrounding district.  
Printed in Goulburn. Probably published by the Goulburn Circuit or Quarterly Meeting. 1958.

CLANCY, Eric G. The Primitive Methodist Church in N.S.W.  
"Piccaninny Daylight." 1847 - 1854. "Church Heritage." Vol.2. No.4. Sept. 1982. (U.C. Archives.)  
"The Dawn of a Better day." 1854 - 1874. "Church Heritage." Vol.3. No.1. March 1983.  
"Noontide Brightness and Afternoon Light." "Church Heritage." Vol.3. No.4. Sept. 1984.

CLANCY, Eric G. Rural Methodism in New South Wales. 1836 - 1902.  
See Udy and Clancy (eds.) Dig or Die.  
Sydney. World Methodist Historical Society. 1981.

CLANCY, Eric G. Twelve Lay Apostles of N.S.W. Country Methodism.  
"Church Heritage." Vol.2. No.1. March 1981. Journal of the N.S.W. U.C. Church Records and Archives.

CLANCY, Eric G. William ('California') Taylor: First Overseas Evangelist to Australia.  
"Church Heritage." Vol.6. No.3. March 1990. Journal of the N.S.W. U.C. Church Records and Archives.

CLARK, D. W. The Life and Times of the Rev. Elijah Hedding, D.D.  
(Late Senior Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church.)  
New York. Carlton and Phillips. 1855.

CLARK, Elmer T. (editor). The Journal and Letters of Francis Asbury. Three Volumes.  
London. Epworth Press, and Nashville. Abingdon Press. 1958.

CLARK, Rufus D. Moody and Sankey in Great Britain.  
The Work of God in Great Britain under Messrs Moody and Sankey, 1873 to 1875.  
With Biographical Sketches. London. Sampson Low, Marston, Low and Searle. 1875.

CLARKE, M. The History of Primitive Methodism in Victoria and Tasmania.  
Talbot, Victoria. For the Author. No Date.  
(Photocopy. Victorian U. C. Archives, and originally from the State Library of Victoria.)

CLEGG, Leland, and William B. Oden. Oklahoma Methodism in the Twentieth Century.  
The Oklahoma Conference. 1968.

CLEMENTS, Keith W. Lovers of Discord. Twentieth Century Theological Controversies in England.  
London. S. P. C. K. 1988.

CLEVELAND, Catherine C. The Great Revival in the West. 1797 to 1805.  
Gloucester, Mass. Peter Smith. 1959. (1st publ. 1916.)

CLOWES, William. Sermons.  
No title page. No publishing details. The Preface is dated at Manchester, 1812.

COAD, F. Roy. A History of the Brethren Movement.  
Its Origins, its World-wide Development, and its Significance for the Present Day.  
Exeter. Paternoster Press. 1968.

COALTER, M. J., Gilbert Tennent, Son of Thunder.  
New York. Greenwood Press. 1986.

COAN, Mrs Lydia Bingham. Titus Coan. A Memorial.  
Chicago. Fleming H. Revell. 1884. (Photocopy from the University of Hawaii Library.)

COAN, Titus. Letters of Titus Coan. 1836 to 1843.  
(Positive microfilm of originals owned by the New York Historical Society.)

COAN, Titus. Life in Hawaii. An Autobiographical Sketch. 1835 to 1881.  
New York. A. D. P. Randolph. 1882. (Photocopy from the University of Hawaii Library.)



- COGSWELL, William. The Harbinger of the Millennium.  
Boston. Pierce and Parker. 1833.
- COHEN, Charles Lloyd. God's Caress. The Psychology of Puritan Religious Experience.  
New York. Oxford University Press. 1986.
- COHEN, Daniel. The Spirit of the Lord: Revivalism in America.  
New York. Four Winds Press. 1975.
- COHN, Norman. Pursuit of the Millennium.  
New York. Oxford University Press. Revised and Enlarged edition. 1970. (First ed. 1957.)  
Also. Hard covered edition. London. Temple Smith. Rev. and Enl. 1970.
- COKE, Thomas. and Henry MOORE. The Life of the Rev. John Wesley.  
Title page missing. No date or publisher. Author's Dedication dated 1st March, 1792.
- COLE. Charles C. Junior. The Social Ideas of the Northern Evangelists. 1826 to 1860.  
New York. Octagon Books. 1966. (1st published 1954.)
- COLE. Otis. and Oliver S. BAKATEL.  
History of the New Hampshire Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.  
New York. for the New Hampshire Conference by the Methodist Book Concern. 1929.
- COLE. R. Lee. History of Methodism in Ireland. 1860-1960.  
Volume 4. One Methodist Church. (supplement to Crookshank.)  
Belfast. Irish Methodist Publ. Co. 1960.
- COLEMAN. Robert Emerson. Dry Bones Can Live Again.  
A study manual on revival in the local church.  
Old Tappan. Fleming H. Revell. 1969.
- COLEMAN. Robert E. Factors in the Expansion of the Methodist Episcopal Church from 1784 to 1812.  
Doctoral thesis presented to the State University of Iowa. 1954.  
(Xerox copy.) Xerox University Microfilms. 1974.
- COLEMAN. Robert E. Introducing the Prayer Cell.  
Fort Lauderdale. Christian Outreach. 1972. (6th edition revised.)
- COLEMAN. Robert E. (editor)., One Divine Moment. The Asbury Revival of 1970.  
New York. Fleming H. Revell. 1970.
- COLES. George. My First Seven Years in America.  
New York. Carlton and Phillips. 1852 (ed. D. P. Kidder.)
- COLES. John Cowley, The Life and Christian Experience of John Cowley Coles, etc., etc.  
Written by himself. London. Marshall Brothers., Melbourne. M. L. Hutchinson. 1893.
- COLLESS. B. and P. DONOVAN. Religion in New Zealand Society.  
Edinburgh. T. & T. Clark. 1980. (partial photocopy. U.T.C. Library.)
- COLLIE. John. Story of the Otago Free Church Settlement. 1848 - 1948.  
Deluxe edition. (Number 173 of 200 numbered copies.)  
Christchurch. Presbyterian Bookroom. 1948.
- COLLINS. George N. M. Big Macrae. The Rev. John Macrae. 1794 - 1876.  
Edinburgh. Knox Press. 1976.
- COLLINS. Kenneth J. (editor.) Exploring Christian Spirituality. An Ecumenical Reader.  
Grand Rapids. Baker Books. 2000.

COLLS. Robert. The Collier's Rant. Song and Culture in the Industrial Village.  
London. Croom Helm. 1977.

COLLS. Robert. Primitive Methodists in the Northern Coalfields.  
(Chapter in Obelkevich et al. (eds.) "Disciplines of Faith."  
London. Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1989. (photocopy.)

COLTON. Rev. Calvin. The History and Character of American Revivals of Religion.  
New York. AMS Press. 1973. (First published 1832.)

COLWELL. James. The Illustrated History of Methodism.  
Australia: 1812 - 1855, New South Wales and Polynesia: 1856 - 1902.  
Sydney. William Brooks and Co. 1904.

COLWELL. Stephen. The Position of Christianity in the United States in its Relation with our Political  
Institutions, and specially with Relevance to Religious Instruction in the Public Schools.  
Philadelphia. Lippincott, Grumbo and Co. 1854. (ATLA microfiche.)

COMSTOCK. John M. The Congregational Churches of Vermont and Their Ministry, 1762 - 1914:  
Historical and Statistical. St. Johnsbury, Vermont. The Caledonian Company. 1915.

CONABLE. F. W. History of the Genesee Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1810 - 1872.  
New York. Nelson and Phillips (for the Author). 1876.

CONANT. William C. Narratives of Remarkable Conversions and Revival Incidents.  
Including a Review of Revivals from Pentecost to the 18th Century,  
and an Account of the Rise and Progress of the Great Awakening of 1857 - 1858.  
New York. Derby and Jackson. 1858. (Photocopy. Fuller Seminary.)

CONFORTI. J. A. Samuel Hopkins and the New Divinity Movement.  
Washington. Christian University Press. 1981.

CONKIN. Paul K. Cain Ridge America's Pentecost.  
Madison. University of Wisconsin Press. 1990.

CONNECTICUT EVANGELICAL MAGAZINE.  
Volume 1. July, 1800 to June, 1801. Hartford. The Editors. 1801.  
(Printed by Hudson and Goodwin.)

CONNECTICUT EVANGELICAL MAGAZINE.  
Volume 2. July, 1801 to June, 1802. Hartford. The Editors. 1802.  
(Printed by Hudson and Goodwin.)

CONNECTICUT EVANGELICAL MAGAZINE.  
Volume 3. July, 1802 to June, 1803. Hartford. The Editors. 1803.  
(Printed by Hudson and Goodwin.)

CONNECTICUT EVANGELICAL MAGAZINE.  
Volume 4. July, 1803 to June, 1804. Hartford. The Editors. 1804.  
(Printed by Hudson and Goodwin.)

CONNECTICUT EVANGELICAL MAGAZINE.  
Volume 5. July 1804 - June 1805. Hartford. Judson and Goodwin for the Editors. 1805.

CONNECTICUT EVANGELICAL MAGAZINE.  
Volume 6. July, 1805 to June, 1806. Hartford. The Editors. 1806  
(Printed by Lincoln and Gleason.)

CONNECTICUT EVANGELICAL MAGAZINE.

Volume 7. July 1806 to June 1807. Hartford. The Editors.  
Printed by Lincoln and Gleason. Rebound. Signed by Calvin Chapin.

CONNECTICUT EVANGELICAL MAGAZINE and RELIGIOUS INTELLIGENCER.  
Volume 1. January to December, 1808. (2nd edition.)  
Printed by Lincoln and Gleason, Hartford. 1808.

CONNECTICUT EVANGELICAL MAGAZINE and RELIGIOUS INTELLIGENCER.  
Volume 2. January to December, 1809.  
Hartford. Printed by Lincoln and Gleason. 1809.

CONNECTICUT EVANGELICAL MAGAZINE and RELIGIOUS INTELLIGENCER.  
Volume 3. January to December, 1810.  
Hartford. Printed by Lincoln and Gleason. 1810.

CONNECTICUT EVANGELICAL MAGAZINE and RELIGIOUS INTELLIGENCER.  
Volume 4. January to December, 1811. Hartford. The Editors. 1811.  
(Printed by Peter Gleason.)

CONNECTICUT EVANGELICAL MAGAZINE and RELIGIOUS INTELLIGENCER.  
Volume 6. January to December, 1813.  
Hartford. Printed by Lincoln and Gleason. 1813.

CONNECTICUT EVANGELICAL MAGAZINE and RELIGIOUS INTELLIGENCER.  
Volume 8. January to December, 1815. Hartford. Peter Gleason and Co. 1815.  
[After this - see Religious Intelligencer.]

CONNOR. Elizabeth, Methodist Trail Blazer - Philip Gatch. 1751 - 1834.  
His Life in Maryland, Virginia and Ohio.  
Cincinnati, Ohio. Creative Publishers Inc. 1970. (autographed.)

CONRAD. Arcturus Z. Boston's Awakening. A complete account of the Great Boston Revival under the  
leadership of J. Wilbur Chapman and Charles M. Alexander. January 26 to February 21, 1909.  
Boston. The King's Business Publishing Co. 1909.

CONRAD. William. Revival and Latin American Evangelism.  
Oxford Reading and Research. 1983. (Cassette.)

COOK. Faith, Selina, Countess of Huntingdon.  
Her Pivotal Role in the Eighteenth Century Evangelical Awakening.  
Edinburgh. Banner of Truth Trust. 2001.

COOK. Paul E. G. Fire From Heaven. Times of Extraordinary Revival.  
Darlington. E. P. Books. 2009.

COOK. Thomas. Days of God's Right Hand. Our Mission Tour in Australasia and Ceylon.  
London. Charles H. Kelly. 1896. (Also - almost complete photocopy.)

COOK. Thomas, Looking Unto Jesus.  
First Steps in the Way of Life or, Helps and Counsels to New Converts.  
London. T. Woolmer. (probably 1887.) (photocopy. British Library.)  
(From a microfilm of a copy in the Bodleian Library.)

COOK. Thomas. My Mission Tour in South Africa.  
London. Charles H. Kelly and Marshall Brothers. 1893.

COOK. Thomas. Soul-Saving Preaching.  
London. Charles H. Kelly. No Date. (ex-Leigh College Library, Sydney.)

COOK Vallance. Thomas Cook: Evangelist - Saint.

London. Hazell, Watson and Viney. 1913.

COOKE. Parsons. Recollections of Rev. E. D. Griffin, or Incidents Illustrating His Character.  
Boston. Massachusetts Sabbath School Society. 1855. NABU Public Domain Reprints.

COOLEY. Frank L. Indonesia, Church and Society.  
New York. Friendship Press. 1968. (ex- All Saints' Library. UTC.)

COOMES. David. The Flame Still Spreads.  
Guildford and London. Lutterworth Press. 1974.

COTTERELL. F. Peter. Born at Midnight. (Ethiopia.)  
Chicago. Moody Press. 1973.

COTTON. Ian. The Hallelujah Revolution.  
The Rise of the New Christians. London. Warner Books. 1996.  
(First edition - Little, Brown and Co. 1995. U.K.)

COULTER. E. Merton. William G. Brownlow: Fighting Parson of the Southern Highlands.  
Knoxville. University of Tennessee Press. 1971. (Reprint of 1937 edition.)

COUPER. William J. Scottish Revivals.  
Dundee. James P. Mathew. 1918. (Limited edition of 37 copies.)  
(Negative Microfilm from the National Library of Scotland.)

COUSINS. Norman. In God We Trust. The religious beliefs and ideas of the American founding fathers.  
New York. Harpers and Brothers. 1958.

COWING. Cedric B. The Great Awakening and the American Revolution.  
Colonial Thought in the 18th Century. Chicago. Rand McNally. 1971.

COX. Caroline. and John MARKS. Islam, Islamism and the West. The divide between Ideological Islam  
and Liberal Democracy. Washington, D.C. American Foreign Policy Council. 2005.

COX. Harvey. Fire From Heaven.  
The Rise of Pentecostal Spirituality and the Reshaping of Religion in the Twenty-first Century.  
Reading, Mass. Addison Wesley Publishing Co. 1994.

COX. Francis A. and James Hoby. The Baptists in America: a Narrative of the Deputation from the Baptist  
Union in England to the United States and Canada. New York. Leavitt, Lord and Co. 1836.  
NABU Public Domain reprints.

COX. Jack. "Take a Cold Tub, Sir!" The Story of the Boys' Own Paper.  
Guildford. Lutterworth Press. 1982.

CRAIG. John. Forty Years Among the Telugus.  
Toronto, Canada. Published by the Author. 1908.

CRASTON. Colin. (editor.) Open to the Spirit.  
Anglicans and the Experience of Renewal. Lambeth Conference 1988.  
Sydney. Anglican Information Office edition. 2000.

CRAWFORD. Don. Miracles in Indonesia.  
Wheaton. Tyndale House. 1972.

CRAWFORD. Mary K. The Shantung Revival.  
The North China Mission of the Southern Baptist Convention.  
Shanghai. China Baptist Publishing Society. 1933.  
(Also photocopy of a copy at Fuller Theological Seminary.)

- CRAWFORD. Michael J. Seasons of Grace.  
Colonial New England's Revival Tradition in its British Context.  
New York. Oxford University Press. 1991.
- CROCKER. Henry. History of the Baptists in Vermont.  
Vermont Baptist State Convention. 1913.  
(This copy ex - Western Baptist College Library, and then Corban College Library.)
- CROCKER. Zebulon. The Catastrophe of the Presbyterian Church in 1837.,  
including a full view of the recent theological controversies in New England.  
New Haven. B. and W. Noyes. 1838. (Given to Ridley College Library.)
- CROOKSHANK. C. H. History of Methodism in Ireland. Volume One. Wesley and His Times.  
Belfast. R.S.Allen, Son and Allen. 1885.
- CROOKSHANK. C. H. History of Methodism in Ireland.  
Volume 2. The Middle Age. (1789-1819)  
London. T. Woolmer. 1886.
- CROOKSHANK. C.H. History of Methodism in Ireland.  
Volume 3. Modern Developments. (1821-1859)  
London. T. Woolmer. 1888.
- CROSS. Barbara. Horace Bushnell: Minister to a Changing America.  
Chicago. University of Chicago Press. 1958. (Photocopy of a copy at the Billy Graham Center  
Library.)
- CROSS. Whitney R. The Burned-Over District.  
The Social and Intellectual History of Enthusiastic Religion in Western New York. 1800 to 1850.  
New York. Harper Torchbooks. 1965. (1st published 1950.) (Given to Ridley College Library.)  
Another copy. Replacement.
- CROSSMAN. Eileen. Mountain Rain. A Biography of James O. Fraser.  
Overseas Missionary Fellowship Books. 1982.
- CROUSE. Eric R. Revival in the City. The Impact of American Evangelists in Canada. 1884 - 1914.  
Montreal. McGill Queens University Press. 2005.
- CROWTHER. Jonathan. The Life of the Rev. Thomas Coke. LLD.  
Leeds. Alex. Cumming. 1815.
- CULPEPPER. C. L. The Shantung Revival.  
Evangelism Division. Baptist General Division of Texas. No Date.  
(Ex - Library. Woodland Avenue Baptist Church, Lexington, Kentucky.)  
(Also a photocopy made from Dr. J. Edwin Orr's copy.)
- CUMING. G. J. and Derek BAKER. (editors). Popular Belief and Practice.  
Papers read at the 9th Summer Meeting, and the 10th Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society.  
Cambridge University Press. 1972.
- CUMMINGS. Rev. Asa. A Memoir of the Rev. Edward Payson.  
New York. American Tract Society. No Date. (abridged.)
- CUNINGHAM. Charles E. Timothy Dwight. 1752 - 1817. A Biography.  
New York. Macmillan, 1942. (Replacement.), and AMS Press. 1976. (given to Ridley College Library).  
(+ negative microfilm from the Library of Congress. 1976 ed.)
- CURNOW. E. A. His Spirit Comes.  
The History of the Bible Christian Church on the Adelaide and Wakefield Plains. 1850 - 1900.  
Uniting Church in South Australia Historical Soc. 1997.

CUYLER. Theodore L. Recollections of a Long Life.  
New York. The Baker and Taylor Co. 1902.

CYMBALA. Jim. "Fresh Wind, Fresh Fire."  
Grand Rapids, Mich. Zondervan Publ. House. 1997.

DABNEY. Robert L. The Life and Campaigns of Lieut. Gen. Thomas J. Jackson. (Stonewall Jackson.)  
(first publ. 1865.) Harrisonburg. Sprinkle Publications. 1983.

DALE. Percival. Salvation Chariot.  
A Review of the First Seventy-one Years of the Salvation Army in Australia. 1880 - 1951.  
Melbourne. Salvation Army Press. 1952.

DALEY. Eric J. (ed.) Great Is Thy Faithfulness.  
A Century of Baptist Work and Witness in Northern Victoria. 1877 - 1977.  
Kerang. Northern District Baptist Assoc. 1977.

DALLIMORE. Arnold. A Heart Set Free.  
The Life of Charles Wesley. Evangelist, Hymn writer and Preacher.  
Welwyn, Herts. Evangelical Press. 1988.

DALLIMORE. Arnold. Forerunner of the Charismatic Movement: The Life of Edward Irving.  
Chicago. Moody Press. 1983.

DALLIMORE. Arnold. George Whitefield. Volume One.  
The Life and Times of the Great Evangelist of the 18th Century.  
London. Banner of Truth. 1970.

DALLIMORE. Arnold. George Whitefield. Volume Two.  
The Life and Times of the Great Evangelist of the Eighteenth Century.  
London. Banner of Truth. 1980.

DANIELS. W. H. Illustrated History of Methodism.  
New York. Phillips and Hunt. 1887. (Revised ed.)

DAVENPORT. Frederick M. Primitive Traits in Religious Revivals. A Study in Mental Evolution.  
New York. Macmillan. 1910. (Photocopy of a copy at Fuller Theological Seminary.)

DAVIDSON. Robert. History of the Presbyterian Church in Kentucky.  
Greenwood, South Carolina. Attic Press. 1974.  
(A Reprint of the 1847 edition produced by Robert Carter of New York.)

DAVIES. David. Echoes from the Welsh Hills. or Reminiscences of the Preachers and People of Wales.  
London. Alexander and Shephard. 1883.

DAVIES. E. The Boy Preacher. or the Life and Labours of the Rev. Thomas Harrison,  
together with sketches of the most remarkable revivals in which he has been engaged.  
Boston. James P. Magee. 1881.

DAVIES. Eryl, The Beddgelert Revival.  
Bridgend. Bryntirion Press. (Evangelical Press of Wales.) 2004.

DAVIES. Canon E. T. Religion in the Industrial Revolution in South Wales. Pantyfedwen Lectures.  
Cardiff. University of Wales Press. 1965.

DAVIES. R. E. I Will Pour Out My Spirit.  
A History and Theology of Revivals and Evangelical Awakenings.  
Tunbridge Wells. Monarch Publications. 1992.

- DAVIES. Samuel. Sermons of the Rev. Samuel Davies.  
Volume three only, of three volumes. (sermons 57 to 82.)  
Morgan, Pa. Soli Deo Gratia. 1995. (reprint from an 1845 copy.)
- DAVIES. Samuel. Sermons on Important Subjects  
Volume two only of three volumes. (sermons 27 - 58.)  
Boston. Lincoln and Edmands. 1811.
- DAVIES. W. Watkin., Wales. Home University Library.  
London. Williams and Norgate. No Date. (Refers to events up to about 1890.)
- DAVIS. D. B. (editor.) Ante-Bellum Reform.  
New York. Harper and Row. 1967.  
(This copy - ex-Moffitt Library, University of California at Berkeley.)
- DAVIS. George T. B. Korea for Christ.  
London. Christian Workers' Depot. 1911. (Photocopy. U.T.C.)
- DAVIS. George T. B. Torrey and Alexander. The Story of a World-wide Revival.  
London. James Nisbet. No date.
- DAVIS. George T. B. Twice Around the World with Alexander.  
Prince of Gospel Singers. New York. The Christian Herald. 1907.
- DAVIS. George T. B. When the Fire Fell. Philadelphia. The Million Testaments Campaign. 1945.  
(Chapters on various revivals- Ireland,1859. Wales,1904. etc.)
- DAVIS. Raymond T. Fire on the Mountain. The Story of a Miracle - The Church in Ethiopia.  
Grand Rapids, Michigan. Zondervan. 1966.
- DAWS. Gavan. Shoal of Time. A History of the Hawaiian Islands.  
Honolulu. University Press of Hawaii. 1968.
- DAWSON. J. B., (ed.). Wesley's South Seas Heritage. South Pacific Regional Conference.  
World Methodist Historical Society. 1987. Papatotoe. Wesley Methodist Hist. Soc. N. Z. 1987.
- DAWSON. J. M. The Spiritual Conquest of the Southwest.  
Nashville. Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. 1927.  
(ex-Hendersonville Christian Academy Library.)
- Days of Grace in Manchuria.  
A Remarkable Story of Revival and Conversion, during the times of Jonathan Goforth, with a brief sketch  
of the Life and Labours of William C. Burns, of Kilsyth, Scotland. (1847 - 1868)  
Kilmarnock. J. Ritchie. No Date. (Photocopy of a copy at the Billy Graham Center Library.)
- DAYTON. Donald W. The American Holiness Movement: A Bibliographic Introduction.  
Wilmore, Ky. B. L. Fisher Library. Asbury Theological Seminary. 1971.
- DAYTON. Donald W. Discovering an Evangelical Heritage.  
Peabody, Mass. Hendrickson Publ. 1988. (1st printed 1976.)
- DAYTON. Donald W. Theological Roots of Pentecostalism.  
Peabody, Mass. Hendricksen Publ. 1994. (Scarecrow Press. 1987.)
- DEANE. Rev. Arthur D. The Contributions of the New Evangelical Movements in the Late 19th Century  
to Evangelical Enterprise in Australia. 1870 to 1920.  
M. A. thesis, University of Sydney. 1983. (Photocopy.)
- DEERE. Jack. Surprised by the Power of the Spirit.  
Grand Rapids. Zondervan. 1993.

- DELANEY. Michael A. A Civil War in Zion. (Nettleton versus Finney.)  
Typescript class paper. Circulated privately by the author.
- DELATTRE. Roland Andre. Beauty and Sensibility in the Thought of Jonathan Edwards.  
An Essay in Aesthetics and Theological Ethics. New Haven. Yale University Press. 1968.
- DENISON. F. (editor.) The Evangelist: or the Life and Labours of the Rev. Jabez S. Swan.  
Waterford, Conn. William L. Peckham. 1873.
- DEWEY. Orville. Autobiography and Letters. edited by his daughter, Mary E. Dewey.  
Boston. Roberts Brothers. 1883.
- DEWEY. Orville. Letters of an English Traveller to His Friend in England on the 'Revival of Religion' in America.  
Boston. Bowles and Dearborn. 1828. (reproduced on demand. UMI reproduction.)  
(Given to Ridley College Library.)
- DEYNEKA. Peter. Twice-Born Russian. An Autobiography.  
Grand Rapids. Zondervan. 1946. (autographed.)
- DEYNEKA. Peter and Anita. Evangelical Awakenings in Russia. 1884 - 1917.  
Printed paper from the files of Dr J. Edwin Orr. Oxford Reading and Research.
- DICKER. Gordon. The Proclamation of the Gospel in Timor.  
A study of the Evangelical Church of Timor in relation to its historical antecedents.  
Duplicated manuscript. Dated about 1960.
- DICKINSON. Jonathan. Regeneration. a sermon.  
Photocopy from an unpublished typescript version of "The Gospel Umbrella",  
edited by Richard Owen Roberts.
- DICKSON. John. History of the New Zealand Presbyterian Church.  
Dunedin. J. Wilkie and New Zealand Bible and Tract Society. 1899.
- DIETER. Melvin E. The Holiness Revival of the Nineteenth Century.  
Scarecrow Press. 1980.
- DIMOND. Sydney G. The Psychology of the Methodist Revival. An Empirical and Descriptive Study.  
London. Oxford University Press. 1926.
- DIXON. James. Personal Narrative of a Tour through a Part of the United States and Canada:  
with Notices of the History and Institutions of Methodism in America.  
New York. Lane and Scott. 1849. (Revised U.S. edition).
- DIXON. Patrick. Signs of Revival.  
Detailed Historical Research Throws Light on Today's Move of God's Spirit.  
Eastbourne. Kingsway Publications. 1994.
- DOAN. Ruth Alden. The Miller Heresy: Millennialism and American Culture.  
Philadelphia. Temple University Press. 1987.
- DODDRIDGE. Philip. Practical Discourses on Regeneration.  
Glasgow. William Collins. 1829. (Photocopy. Evangelical Library.)
- DODDRIDGE. Philip. The Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul.  
London. Religious tract Society. No date.
- DODDS. Elizabeth D. Marriage to a Difficult Man.  
The Uncommon Union of Jonathan Edwards and Sarah Edwards.  
Philadelphia. Westminster Press. 1971.



DOE. Walter P. (editor.) Revivals - How to Promote Them. - as Taught and Exemplified C.P.MacIrvine and M.Simpson, L.Beecher, A.Barnes, J.Broadus, T.Cuyler, R.Dale, J.Dowling, C.Finney, etc., etc. New York. E. B. Treat. (1884). New and Enlarged edition. 1895. (ATLA microfiche.)

DOLAN. Jay E. Catholic Revivalism. The American Experience 1830 - 1900. Notre Dame. University of Notre Dame Press. 1978.  
(Ex - Moffitt Library, University of California at Berkeley.)

DONNAN. H. Stanley. Revival in Norway in the 1930's. Oxford Reading and Research. 1983. (cassette.)

DOROUGH. C. Dwight. The Bible Belt Mystique. Philadelphia. Westminster Press. 1974.

DORSETT. L.W. Billy Sunday and the Redemption of Urban America. Library of Religious Biography series. Grand Rapids. Eerdmans. 1991.

DORSETT. Mary. Revival in Wheaton. Wheaton. International Awakening Press. 1994.

DOUGLAS. William M. Andrew Murray and his Message. Grand Rapids, Michigan. Baker Books. 1981.

DOUGLASS. Frederick. Life and Times of Frederick Douglass. from 1817 to 1882 Written by Himself. London. Christian Age Office. 1884. (edited by John Lobb.)

DOUGLASS. Paul F. The Story of German Methodism. Biography of an Immigrant Soul. New York. Methodist Book Concern. 1939.

DOUST. Raymond H. After One Hundred Years. The Centenary of Methodism in Bathurst and the West of New South Wales. 1832 - 1932. Bathurst. Printed by G. W. Brownhill (Bathurst Times.) 1932. (photocopy.)

DOW. Lorenzo. Complete Works. Fourth edition. Revised and Corrected. Washington. Ohio. Joshua Martin. 1848.

DOZO. Phuveyi. The Cross Over Nagaland. New Delhi. Zuve and Ato Dozo. (privately published.) Revised edition 1992.

DRAYTON. Dean. Five Generations. Evangelism in South Australia. A study of the Methodist Church. 1836 - 1976. Adelaide. Evangelism Committee of the S. A. Synod. Uniting Church. in Aust. 1980.

DRUMMOND. Lewis A. Charles G. Finney and the Rise of Modern Evangelism. London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1983. (Given to Ridley College Library.)

DRURY. A. W. The Life of Rev. Philip William Otterbien. Founder of the United Brethren in Christ Churches. Dayton, Ohio. United Brethren Publishing House. 1884.

DRYSDALE. A. H. History of the Presbyterians in England. Their Rise, Decline and Revival. London. Publication Committee of the Presbyterian Church of England. 1889.

DRYSDALE. J. D. The Price of Revival. Birkenhead. H. E. Schmul. 1946.

DUEWEL. Wesley. Revival Fire. Grand Rapids, Michigan. Zondervan. 1995.

DUFFECY. J. A. The Truceless Warfare Advances. The Story of Open Air Campaigners International. Citrus Springs, Florida. International Headquarters. 1983.

DUGAN. C. C. A Century of Tasmanian Methodism. 1820 - 1920. Hobart. Tasmanian Methodist Assembly. No Date. (Photocopy. Uniting Church Archives. Sydney.)

DUMOND. Dwight L. The Anti-slavery Origins of the Civil War. Ann Arbor paperbacks. University of Michigan Press. 1959. (First published. 1939.)

DUNAE. Patrick, Boys' Own Paper: Origin and Editorial Policies. The Private Library. Second series 9:4. Winter 1977. Pinner, Middlesex. The Private Library Assoc. 1977.

DUNCAN. Mary L. History of Revivals of Religion in the British Isles, especially in Scotland. Edinburgh. William Oliphant and Son. 1836.

DUNCAN. P. B. The Charismatic Tide. Chatswood, N.S.W. Published by the Author. 1978.

DUNLAP. Elden Dale. Methodist Theology in Great Britain in the 19th Century: with special reference to the theology of Adam Clarke, Richard Watson and William Burt Pope. PhD thesis. Yale University. 1956. Ann Arbor, Michigan. University Microfilms. (unbound print-out.)

DWIGHT. Timothy. The Nature and Danger of Infidel Philosophy. in two discourses. Dr. Dwight's sermons to the candidates for the Baccalaureate in Yale College, September 9, 1797. New Haven. Printed by G. Bunce. 1798. (Negative microfilm made at the Library of Congress.)

DWIGHT. Timothy. Sermons. Two Volumes. New Haven. Howe, Durrie and Peck. 1828. (second volume only.)

DWIGHT. Timothy. Theology Explained and Defended in a Series of Sermons. (with a Memoir of the Author by Daniel Dewar.) One volume bound as two. Glasgow. Blackie and Son. 1837. (Given to Ridley College Library.)

DYE. Colin. Revival Phenomena. Tonbridge. Sovereign World Ltd. 1996.

DYER. Alan F. God Was Their Rock. The story of Christian Brethren Pioneers in the Kentish District of Tasmania. Sheffield. Tas. Pioneer Publishers. 1974.

DYER. Helen S. Pandita Ramabai. London. Pickering and Inglis. No Date.

DYER. Helen S. Revival in India. Years of the Right Hand of the Most High. London. Morgan and Scott. 1907. (Photocopy. University of Southern California at San Diego.)

DYER. Helen S. (compiler.) Revival in India. 1905 - 1906. Maharashtra. Alliance Publications. 1987.

DYSON. Martin, (ed.) Australasian Methodist Ministerial General Index. Melbourne. Mason, Firth and M'Cutcheon. 2nd edition. 1896. CD Rom.

EARLE. Absalom B. Bringing in Sheaves. Boston. James H. Earle. 1869.

EARLE. Alice Morse, The Sabbath in Puritan New England. Williamstown, Mass. Corner House Publishers. 1969. (First publ. 1891.)

(ex - Tallahassee Community College Library.)

EARNSHAW. B. Fanned Into Flame: the Spread of the Sunday School.  
Board of Education. Diocese of Sydney. 1980.

EATON. Clement. The Growth of Southern Civilization. 1790 - 1860.  
New York. Harpers. 1961.

EATON. Clement. A History of the Old South.  
New York. Macmillan Co. 1949. (This copy - ex-Lamont Library, Harvard University.)

EATON. Clement. (editor.) The Leaven of Democracy.  
The Growth of the Democratic Spirit in the Time of Jackson.  
New York. Braziller. 1963.

EATON. S. J. M. History of the Presbytery of Erie.  
New York. Hurd and Houghton. 1868.

ECKARDT. A. Roy. The Surge of Piety in America.  
New York. Association Press. 1958.

EDMAN. V. Raymond. Finney Lives On. The Man, His Revival Methods, and His Message.  
New York. Revell. 1951. (Given to Ridley College Library.)

EDWARDS. Alfred G. Facts and Figures About Church and Dissent in Wales.  
Carmarthen. William James Morgan. "Welshman" Printing Office. 1888.

EDWARDS. Alfred G. (Bishop of Saint Asaph.) Landmarks in the History of the Welsh Church.  
London. John Murray. 1912.

EDWARDS. Bill. Moravian Aboriginal Missions in Australia. 1850 - 1919.  
Adelaide. Uniting Church Historical Society. 1999.

EDWARDS. Brian H. Revival.  
London. Evangelical Press. 1989.

EDWARDS. Jonathan. Freedom of the Will.  
London. Thomas Nelson. 1845.

EDWARDS. Jonathan. Jonathan Edwards on Revivals.  
(contains the Narrative, Distinguishing Marks, and Account of the Revival in Northampton.)  
Edinburgh. Banner of Truth. 1984. (Given to Ridley College Library.)

EDWARDS. Jonathan. The Religious Affections.  
London. Banner of Truth. 1986.

EDWARDS. Jonathan. A Treatise Concerning the Religious Affections.  
London. Andrew Melrose. 1898. (Given to Ridley College Library.)

EDWARDS. Jonathan. The Works of Jonathan Edwards.  
-in four volumes, reprint of the Worcester Edition.  
Leavitt, Trow and Co. 1844.  
-with two supplementary volumes to the New York edition.  
Robert Ogle, Oliver and Boyd. Edinburgh. 1846. (All given to Ridley.)

EDWARDS. Jonathan. Works. Two volume edition.  
Edinburgh. Banner of Truth Trust. 1974.

EDWARDS. Jonathan. WORKS. YALE UNIVERSITY PRESS edition.  
Volume Two. A Treatise Concerning Religious Affections. (ed.) John E. Smith.

Volume Five. Apocalyptic Writings. (ed.) Stephen J. Stein.  
[Notes on the Apocalypse, and The Humble Attempt.]

EDWARDS. Robert L. Of Singular Genius, of Singular Grace. A Biography of Horace Bushnell.  
Cleveland, Ohio. Pilgrim Press. 1992.

EGERTON. G. Flame For God. Distinctives of Revival.  
Belfast. Ambassador Productions. 1987.

EIGHMY. J. L. Churches in Cultural Captivity.  
A History of the Social Attitudes of Southern Baptists. (first publ. 1972.)  
Knoxville. University of Tennessee Press. Revised 1987. (Given to Ridley College Library.)

ELDER. J. R. The History of the Presbyterian Church in New Zealand. 1840 - 1940.  
Christchurch. Presbyterian Bookroom. 1940.

ELKIN. A. P., The Diocese of Newcastle.  
Sydney. Australasian Medical Publishing Co. 1955.

ELLER. Paul H. Revivalism and the German Churches of Pennsylvania. 1793 - 1816.  
Ph.D. thesis. 1933. University of Chicago Library. (Microfilm.)

ELLIOTT. Charles. South Western Methodism. A History of the M. E. Church in the South-west.  
Cincinnati. Poe and Hitchcock. 1868. (ATLA microfiche.)

ELLIOTT. David. The Life of the Rev. Elisha Macurdy.  
With an Appendix containing brief notices of various deceased ministers of the Presbyterian Church in  
Western Pennsylvania. Published by the Author. 1847. (New copy. Reproduced on demand.)

ELLIOTT BINNS. Leonard. The Evangelical Movement in the English Church.  
London. Methuen. 1928.

ELLIS. Robert. Living Echoes of the Welsh Revival. 1904-5.  
London. Delyn Press. No date. (after 1951.) (Photocopy - Bible College of Queensland Library.)

ELLIS. William T. Billy Sunday. The Man and his Message.  
Chicago. Moody Press. 1959.

ELLSWORTH. Roger. Come Down, Lord.  
London. Banner of Truth Trust. 1988.

ELLWOOD. Robert S. One Way: The Jesus Movement and its Meaning.  
Englewood Cliffs, N.J. Prentice Hall. 1973.

ELLWOOD. Robert S. The 60's Spiritual Awakening.  
American Religion Moving from Modern to Postmodern.  
New Brunswick, N.J. Rutgers University Press. 1994.

ELSON. Edward L. R. America's Spiritual Recovery.  
Westwood, N.J. Fleming H. Revell. 1954.

ELTSCHER. Susan M. (ed.) Women in the Wesleyan and United Methodist Traditions: A Bibliography.  
Madison, N.J. General Commission on Archives and History. The United Methodist Church. 1991.

ELY. Ezra Stiles. A Contrast Between Calvinism and Hopkinsianism.  
New York. S. Whiting and Co. 1811.

EMERSON. N. D. The Church of Ireland and the 1859 Revival.  
Dublin. 5 Townsend Street. 1959.

- EMMONS. Nathanael. Works.  
 Volume 1. Memoir of Nathanael Emmons, by Edwards A Park. Plus twenty sermons.  
 Volume 2. Systematic Theology, edited by Jacob Ide, consisting of 55 sermons, in 13 parts.  
 Boston. Congregational Board of Publications. (1861 and 1860 respectively). (Two volumes only.)  
 (Given to Ridley College Library.)
- ENROTH. Ronald M. Churches That Abuse.  
 Grand Rapids. Zondervan. 1992.
- ENROTH. R. M., E. E. ERICKSON, and C. B. PETERS.  
The Story of the Jesus People - a Factual Survey.  
 Exeter. The Paternoster Press. 1972.
- ERICSON. C, George. Harvest on the Prairies.  
 Centenary History of the Baptist Conference of Illinois. 1856 - 1956.  
 Chicago. Baptist Conference Press for the Baptist Conference of Illinois. 1956.
- ERNST. Eldon G. Moment of Truth for Protestant America.  
 Inter-church Campaigns following World War One. (PhD Thesis, Yale. 1968.)  
 Missoula, Montana. American Academy of Religion, and Scholars' Press. 1974.
- ERSKINE. John. Signs of the Times Considered: or the high Probability that the present Appearances in  
 New England, and the West of Scotland, are a Prelude of the Glorious Things promised to the Church in the  
 Latter Ages. Edinburgh. John Traill. 1742. (Print-out from a scanned copy - Bodleian Library.)
- ETHERIDGE. J. W. The Life of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Coke.  
 London. John Mason. 1860.
- EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION. Fifty Years in the Kansas Conference. 1864 - 1914.  
 A Record of the Origin and Development of the Work of the Evangelical Association in the Territory  
 covered by the Kansas Conference.  
 Cleveland, Ohio. G. Hauser. No Date.
- EVANS. Christmas. Sermons and Memoirs of Christmas Evans. (Memoir written by Joseph Cross.)  
 Grand Rapids, Michigan. Kregel Publications. 1986.
- EVANS. Eifion. Daniel Rowland and the Great Evangelical Awakening in Wales.  
 Edinburgh. Banner of Truth. 1985.
- EVANS. Eifion. Fire in the Thatch. The True Nature of Religious Revival.  
 Bridgend. Evangelical Press of Wales. 1996.
- EVANS. Eifion. Revival Comes to Wales. The Story of the 1859 Revival in Wales.  
 Bridgend. Evangelical Press of Wales. (3rd edition.) 1986.
- EVANS. Eifion. Revivals, Their Rise, Progress, and Achievements.  
 The annual lecture of the Evangelical Library for 1960. London. Evangelical Library. 1960.  
 (another copy. a different edition. Photocopy from Tom Lennie. no publishing details.)
- EVANS. Eifion. The Welsh Revival of 1904.  
 London. Evangelical Press. 1969.
- EVANS. Eifion. Two Welsh Revivalists. (Humphrey Jones and David Morgan.)  
 Evangelical Library of Wales. 1985.
- EVANS. Eifion. When He Is Come. An Account of the 1858 - 1860 Revival in Wales.  
 Bala. Evangelical Movement of Wales. 1959.
- EVANS. Eifion. When He Is Come. An Account of the 1858 - 1860 Revival in Wales.  
 London. Evangelical Press. 1967. (Second Edition.)

EVANS. Robert. An Evangelical World-View Philosophy.  
Hazelbrook. Desk-top Production copy. 2003. (1st copies 1993.) On my website.

EVANS. Robert. Various articles published in Church Heritage, the Journal of the Uniting Church Records and Historical Society. New South Wales. From about 2003 onwards. Many of these have appeared as chapters in books I subsequently published.

EVANS. Robert. The Truth about Jedediah Burchard?  
Private circulation, 2014. Placed on my website, January, 2015. Also a few A4 printed copies.

EVANS. Robert. Early Evangelical Revivals in Australia.  
Hazelbrook, N.S.W. Published by the Author. 2000. (Printed by Open Book, Adelaide.)

EVANS. Robert. Emilia Baeyertz - Evangelist. Her career in Australia and Great Britain.  
Hazelbrook. Published by the Author. January, 2007.  
(Being volume two of a series on evangelism and revivals in Australia. 1880 - 1914.)

EVANS. Robert. Evangelism and Revivals in Australia. 1880 - 1914. Volume One.  
Hazelbrook, N.S.W. Published by the Author. 2005.

EVANS. Robert. Fire From Heaven. A Description and Analysis of the Revivals of the "Burned-Over"  
District of New York, and Spiritual Deceptions. 1800 - 1840.  
Hazelbrook, N.S.W. Published by the Author. 2005.

EVANS. Robert. If My People.  
A study guide to the themes in Second Chronicles 7:14, for individual or group use.  
Hazelbrook. Circulated Privately. 1999.

EVANS. Robert. The Later Ministry of Dr. J. Edwin Orr.  
Private circulation, 2014. Installed on my website, January, 2015.

EVANS. Robert. A Basic Biography of Matthew Burnett: Australia's Greatest Evangelist and Social Reformer. (Volume Four of the series on evangelism and revivals in Australia. 1880 - 1914.)  
Hazelbrook. Published by the Author. 2010.

EVANS. Robert. Papers and computer materials relevant to the writing of all of his titles, and the publishing of "Early Evangelical Revivals in Australia," and "Evangelical Revivals in New Zealand."

EVANS. Robert. The Prayer Which Brought a Great Revival.  
Hazelbrook. Published by the Author. November, 2013.

EVANS. Robert. Revivals in the Bible. Group Bible Study Materials.  
Hazelbrook. Circulated Privately. 1999.

EVANS. Robert. Sister Francis as an Evangelist.  
Private circulation 2014. Placed on my website. January, 2015.

EVANS. Robert. The Spiritual Impact of the Religious Tract Society.  
A Preliminary Survey of the History of the Religious Tract Society, Founded in London, 1799, and of its Spiritual Impact Locally, and Around the World. Unpublished. 2007.  
Placed on my website, January 2015.

EVANS. Robert. Study Guides to Evangelical Revivals.  
Hazelbrook, NSW. Circulated Privately. 1999.

EVANS. Robert. Thomas Cook - Evangelist. British Evangelist in Australia and New Zealand. 1894 -5.  
Hazelbrook. Published by the Author. 2007.  
(Being volume three in a series on evangelism and revivals in Australia. 1880 - 1914.)

- EVANS. Robert and Darrell PAPROTH. The Evangelisation Society of Australasia. the First 35 Years. 1883 - 1918. Hazelbrook. Published by the Author. 2010.
- EVANS. Robert and Roy McKENZIE. Duncan Wright. Evangelist in New Zealand. Private circulation, 2012. Placed on my website, January, 2015.
- EVANS. Robert and Roy McKENZIE. Evangelical Revivals in New Zealand. A History of Evangelical Revivals in New Zealand, and an Outline of some Basic Principles of Revival. Paihia, Bay Of Islands. N.Z. Published by the Authors, and ColCom Press. 1999.
- EVANS. W. Glyn. Profiles of Revival Leaders. (Edwards, Finney, Moody, Sunday and Graham.) Nashville. Broadman Press. 1976.
- EVERINGHAM. Keith D. Diary of a Moving of the Spirit of God. (Relates to revival in the highlands of Papua New Guinea.) (Duplicated copy. Privately circulated.)
- EVERINGHAM. Keith D. The United Church in the Southern Highlands of Papua – New Guinea – a Study of the Growth of a Denomination. 1950 – 1980. M. Theol. Thesis. Melbourne Coll. Div. No Date.
- EVERS. John Calvin. The History of the Southern Illinois Conference. The Methodist Church. Nashville. The Parthenon Press. 1964. (autographed.)
- FABEND. Firth Haring. Zion on the Hudson. Dutch New York and New Jersey in the Age of Revivals. New Brunswick. Rutgers University Press. 2000.
- FAIRBAIRN. P., et al. Revival in Practice. Part of the lectures on revival by the ministers of the church of Scotland. Strathpine. Covenanter Press. 1978.
- FAIRCHILD. James H. Oberlin - The Colony and the College. 1833 to 1883. N.Y. Garland Publ. 1984. (from Richard Dupuis.)
- FARISH. H. D. The Circuit Rider Dismounts. A Social History of Southern Methodism. 1865 - 1900. New York. Da Capo Press. 1969.
- FARNDALE. William E. The Secret of Mow Cop. A new Appraisal of Primitve Methodist Origins. London. Epworth Press. 1950. Wesley Historical Society Lectures No. 16.
- FAWCETT. Arthur. The Cambuslang Revival. The Scottish Evangelical Revival of the 18th Century. London. Banner of Truth. 1971.
- FEAR. John. Revival in the Seychelles Islands. Oxford Reading and Research. 1983. (cassette.)
- FERGUSON. John, (editor.). When God Came Down. An Account of the North Uist Revival: 1957 - 1958. Inverness. Lewis Recordings. 2000.
- FERGUSON. Niall. Civilization: The West and the Rest. London. Allen Lane (Penguin Books.) 2011.
- FERGUSON. William. Scotland. 1689 to the Present. The Edinburgh History of Scotland. Volume 4. Edinburgh and London. Oliver and Boyd. 1968. (ex-Leicestershire and Rutland County Library.)
- FERM. Robert L. Issues in American Protestantism. A Documentary History from the Puritans to the Present. N.Y. Doubleday. Anchor Books. 1969. (Given to Ridley College Library.)

- FERM. Robert L. Jonathan Edwards the Younger. 1745 - 1801.  
Grand Rapids, Michigan. W. B. Eerdmans. 1976.
- FETLER. William. The Fundamentals of Revival. or Is There No Balm in Gilead?  
London. The Revival Press. 1930.
- FFIRTH. John. The Experience and Gospel Labours of the Rev. Benjamin Abbott,  
to which is annexed a Narrative of his life and death by John Ffirth.  
Philadelphia. Printed on the Vertical Press. 1825. (Damaged cover.)  
(This copy ex-Hartford Theological Seminary, and The Hartford Collection. Emory University.)
- FIELD. A. D. Memorials of Methodism in the Bounds of the Rock River Conference.  
Cincinnati. Published by the Author. (Printed by Cranston and Stowe.) 1886.
- FIELD. Benjamin. The Student's Manual of Theology. (edited and enlarged by John C. Symons.)  
London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1892.
- FIELDS. Karen E. Revival and Rebellion in Colonial Central Africa.  
Social and Political Consequences of Missionary Enterprise. 1900 - 1925. (Malawi, Zambia.)  
Ph.D. thesis in Sociology. Brandeis University. 1976. (Positive microfilm.)
- FINDLATER. William. Memoir of the Rev. Robert Findlater. Together with a Narrative of the Revival of  
Religion during his ministry at Lochtayside, Perthshire. in 1816 - 1819. (Breadalbane.)  
Glasgow. William Collins. 1840. Bibliolife modern reprint.
- FINDLAY. James F. Dwight L. Moody. American Evangelist. 1837 - 1899.  
University of Chicago Press. 1969.
- FINKE. R., and R. STARK. The Churching of America 1776 - 1990.  
Winners and Losers in our Religious Economy.  
New Brunswick, N.J. Rutgers University Press. 1992.  
(ex - Minneapolis Public Library and Information Center.)
- FINLEY. James B. Pioneer Life in the West. Autobiography of James B. Finley.  
Cincinnati. Cranston and Curtis. 1853.
- FINLEY. James B. Sketches of Western Methodism.  
Biographical, Historical and Miscellaneous, Illustrative of Pioneer Life. (edited by W.P.Strickland.)  
Cincinnati. Published for the Author by the Methodist Book Concern. 1855.  
(New York. Carlton and Phillips appears on the spine.)
- FINNEY. Charles G. Autobiography. Memoirs of the Rev. Charles G. Finney, Written by Himself.  
New York. Fleming H. Revell. 1876.
- FINNEY. Charles G. The Character, Claims and Practical Workings of Freemasonry.  
Chicago. National Christian Association. 1948. (First published in 1869.)
- FINNEY. Charles G., Finney on Revival.  
Parts of Finney's Lectures on Revivals, arranged by E. E. Shelhamer.  
London. Oliphants. 1954.
- FINNEY. Charles G. Finney's Lectures on Theology.  
(Reprint of "Skeleton of a Course of Theological Lectures." 1840.)  
Minneapolis. Bethany Fellowship. 1968. (Given to Ridley College Library.)
- FINNEY. Charles G. Finney's Lectures on Systematic Theology.  
Edited by J. H. Fairchild. Reprint of the 1878 revised edition.  
Grand Rapids, Michigan. W. B. Eerdmans. 1951. (Given to Ridley College Library.)
- FINNEY. Charles G. Lectures on Revival. (in modern English.)



Minneapolis. Bethany House Publishers. 1988.

FINNEY, Charles G. Lectures to Professing Christians.  
Manchester. Thomas Jackson. 1847.

FINNEY, Charles G. Memoirs. The Complete Restored Text.  
Annotated Critical edition. Garth M. Rosell and Richard Dupuis, editors.  
Grand Rapids. Academie Books (Zondervan). 1989.

FINNEY, Charles G. Power From on High. A Selection of Articles on the Spirit-filled Life.  
London. Victory Press. 1944.

FINNEY, Charles G. Reflections on Revival. compiled by Donald Dayton.  
This is apparently a full-text edition of Finney's Letters on Revival.  
Minneapolis. Bethany House Fellowship. 1979.

FINNEY. Charles G. Revival Fire. Letters on Revival.  
This is a slightly edited version of Finney's Letters on Revival.  
Minneapolis. Bethany Fellowship. No Date.

FINNEY. Charles G. Revivals of Religion. Lectures on Revivals.  
New York. Fleming H. Revell. No Date.

FINNEY. Charles G. Sermons on Gospel Themes.  
New York. Fleming H. Revell. (Copyright date, 1876.)

FISH. Henry Clay. Handbook of Revivals.  
Harrisonburg. Gano Books of Sprinkle Publ. 1988. (Reprint of the 1874 edition.)  
(Given to Ridley College Library.) [Replacement of the gift.]

FISH. Henry Clay. Power in the Pulpit.  
London. Banner of Truth. No Date.

FISH. Henry Clay. Primitive Piety Revived. Premium Essay.  
The Aggressive Power of the Christian Church.  
Boston. Congregational Board of Publications. 1855.

FISHER. Irving. Prohibition at its Worst.  
New York. Alcohol Information Committee. 1927.  
Revised. Special edition printed for the Anti-Saloon League of Michigan.

FISHER. Len. What Want I More? The Story of a Wandering Jew.  
Smithton, Tasmania. Published by the Author. 2000. (Photocopy. Gift from David Perry.)

FISHWICK. Marshall W. Great Awakenings. Popular Religion and Popular Culture.  
New York. Harrington Park Press. 1995.

FISKE. D. T. Faith Working by Love: as Exemplified in the Life of Fidelity Fiske.  
1st Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society. 1868. (Printed on Demand copy.)

FISKE. John. Recollections and Anticipations: A Half-Century and Dedicatory Discourse.  
Greenfield. Merrick and Miriam Printers. 1846. Bibliofile reprints.

FITCHETT. W. H. Southern Cross. The Torrey - Alexander Souvenir. 1902.  
(Autographed by Alexander and others. This copy was a gift from Dr. J. Edwin Orr.)

FITCHETT. W. H. The Unrealized Logic of Religion. A Study of Credibilities.  
Cincinnati. Jennings and Graham. No Date. The 35th Fernley Lectures.

FITCHETT. W. H. Wesley and His Century.

London. Smith, Elder and Co. 1906.

FITCHETT. W. H. Where the Higher Criticism Fails. A Critique of the Destructive Critics.  
New York. Methodist Book Concern. 1922.

FITT. A. P. The Shorter Life of Dwight L. Moody.  
Chicago. Moody Press. No Date. Colportage Library. No.83.

FITZGERALD. O. P. John B. McFerrin: a Biography.  
Nashville. Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church. South. 1889.

FLEMING. Robert. The Fulfilling of the Scriptures. 5th edition, corrected.  
London. Printed for J. & B. Sprint, Aaron Ward, Richard Ford and John Oswald. 1726.  
(Reproduced by Still Waters Revival Books, Edmonton. 2001.)

FLEMING. Sandford. Children and Puritanism.  
New York. Arno Press and the New York Times. 1969. (1st ed. Yale. 1933.)

FLEMING. William., If My People... Demonstrating the Spirit's Power in Revival.  
(Describing the revival which led to the founding of the Irish Revival Fellowship.)  
Fearn, Ross-shire. Christian Focus Publications. 1999.

FLETCHER. C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus and the Struggle of Protestantism for Existence.  
New York. G.P.Putnam's Sons. 1903.

FLETCHER. John. (of Madeley). Works (four volumes.)  
Salem, Ohio. H. E. Schmul. 1974. (Given to Ridley College Library.)

FLETCHER. Joseph H. The Second Century of Australian History,  
and the Christian Principles most likely to influence it.  
Melbourne. Wesleyan Conference. 1888. (photocopy. U. C. Archives.)

FLETCHER. Joseph H. Sermons, Addresses and Essays.  
Sydney. Wesleyan Book Depot. 1892.

FLETCHER. Lionel B. Conquering Evangelism.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1946.

FLETCHER. Lionel B. Mighty Moments.  
London. Religious Tract Society. No Date.

FLETCHER. Miriam. The Methodist or Incidents and Characters from Life in the Baltimore Conference.  
New York. Derby and Jackson. 1859. (Volume one only.)  
(ex-Franconia Congregational Sabbath School Library, New Hampshire.)

FLETCHER. Robert S. A History of Oberlin College - from its Foundation through the Civil War.  
Two volumes. Oberlin, Ohio. Oberlin College. 1943. (ex - Portland Public Library.)  
(Given to Ridley College Library.)

FLINT. Timothy. Recollections of the Last Ten Years in the Mississippi Valley.  
New York. Johnson Reprint Co. 1968. (Reprint of 1826 edition.)

FLOWERS. Ronald B. Religion in Strange Times: The 1960s and 1970s.  
Macon, Ga. Mercer University Press. 1984.

FOGARTY. R. S. American Utopianism. (Primary Sources in American History series.)  
Itasca, Ill. F. W. Peacock. 1972.

FOORD. Dudley. Restoring Spiritual Health to your Church.  
Kensington. Saint Matthias' Press. No date.

- FORD. Margaret. Janani. The Making of a Martyr.  
The Life and Death of Archbishop Janani Luwum of Uganda.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1978.
- FORLONG. Gordon. The Life of Gordon Forlong.  
Doctor of Common Law, Converted Deist, Evangelist, Pastor, Teacher.  
edited by Houlton G. Forlong. Te Puke. Published by the Editor. 1975.  
(second edition.) (Photocopy from Roy McKenzie.)
- FORMAN. Charles W. The Island Churches of the South Pacific.  
Emergence in the Twentieth Century.  
Maryknoll, New York. Orbis Books. 1982. (American Society of Missiology Series, No. 5.)
- FORMISANO. R. P. The Birth of Mass Political Parties. Michigan, 1827 - 1861.  
Princeton, New Jersey. Princeton University Press. 1971.
- FOSTER. Frank H. A Genetic History of the New England Theology.  
New York. Russell and Russell. 1963. (Reprint of the first edition of 1907.)
- FOSTER. Frank H. The Life of Edwards A. Park.  
New York. Revell. 1936. (ex-General Theological Library, Boston.)
- FOSTER. Frank H. The Modern Movement in American Theology.  
New York. Fleming H. Revell. 1939.
- FOSTER. K. Neill. Revolution of Love. The Canadian Revival: its Impetus and Impact.  
Minneapolis. Bethany Fellowship. 1973.
- FOULKES. R. W. The Flame Shall Not Be Quenched.  
A Study of the Place of Holy Spirit Baptism in the Methodist Revival.  
Tasmania. Methodist Charismatic Fellowship. 1971.
- FOUNTAIN. David. Isaac Watts Remembered.  
Harpenden, Herts. Gospel Standard Baptist Trust. 2nd ed. 1978.
- FOUNTAIN. David. Lord Radstock and the Russian Awakening.  
Southampton. Mayflower Christian Books. 1988.  
(Photocopy of a copy in the Evangelical Library, London.)
- FOWLER. Philemon. H. Historical Sketch of Presbyterianism within the bounds of the Synod of Central New York. (Also, J.W.Mears, "The Presbyterian Element in our National Life and History.)  
Utica, New York. Curtiss and Childs. 1877. (Photocopy. gift from Don Goemmel.)
- FRADENBURGH. C. B. History of the Erie Conference. (Two Volumes.)  
Oil City, PA. Derrick Publ. Co. (for the author.) 1907. [Also another volume one.]
- The Francis Asbury Monument in the National Capital.  
The Francis Asbury Memorial Association of the Methodist Book Concern. 1925.
- FRANCIS. John Junkin. (editor.) Mills' Meetings Memorial Volume. (Assisted by Charles B. Morrell.)  
Cincinnati. Standard Publishing Co. 1892. (ATLA microfiches.)
- FRANK. Douglas W. Less Than Conquerors. How Evangelicals Entered the Twentieth Century.  
Grand Rapids, Mich. Eerdmans. 1986.
- FRANKIEL. Sandra Sizer. California's Spiritual Frontiers.  
Religious Alternatives in Anglo-Protestantism. 1850 - 1910.  
Berkeley. University of California Press. 1988.

- FRANKL. Razelle. Televangelism. The Marketing of Popular Religion. Carbondale. Southern Illinois University Press. 1987.
- FRICK. William K. Henry Melchior Muhlenberg. D. D. Patriarch of the Lutheran Church in America. Philadelphia. Lutheran Publishing House. 1902.
- FRODSHAM. Stanley H. Smith Wigglesworth. Nottingham. Assemblies of God Publishing House. 1949.
- FRODSHAM. Stanley H. With Signs Following. The Story of the Latter Day Pentecostal Revival. Springfield, Mo., Gospel Publishing House. 1926.
- FRODSHAM. Stanley H. With Signs Following. History of the Twentieth Century Pentecostal Revival. Springfield, Mo. Gospel Publishing House. 1941. Revised ed. (Damaged copy.)
- From Civil War to Revival Victory.  
A Souvenir of the Remarkable Campaigns in Ulster from 1921 till December 1925, conducted by William P. Nicholson. Belfast. Emerald Isle Books. 1976. (Reprint of 1926 edition.)  
(Photocopy from the Billy Graham Center Library.)
- FROM GLORY TO GLORY. A History of the Timaru New Life Centre, 1960 - 1980.  
(No Publishing Details Available.) (Photocopy from a copy owned by Dr Brett Knowles, Dunedin.)
- FULLER. Andrew. The Nature and Importance of Walking by Faith: to which is added A Few Persuasives to a General Union in Prayer for the Revival of Real Religion. (2nd edition.)  
Published by the Author. 1784. Gale Ecco Print edition..
- FULLERTON. W. Y., F. B. Meyer. A Biography. Harrisburg, Penn. Christian Alliance Publishing Co. 1932
- FULLERTON. W. Y. Thomas Spurgeon: A Biography. London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1919.
- FYFE. Aileen. Science and Salvation. Evangelical Popular Science Publishing in Victorian Britain. Chicago. University of Chicago Press. 2004.
- FYSH. Sir Hudson. Henry Reed, Van Diemen's Land Pioneer. Hobart. Cat and Fiddle Press. 1973.
- GADSBY. John. Memoirs of the Principal Hymn Writers and Compilers of the 18th and 19th Centuries. Streamwood, Illinois. Primitive Baptist Library. 1978.  
(Reprint of 1882 edition, published by J. Gadsby in London.)
- GAER Joseph, and Ben SIEGEL. The Puritan Heritage. America's Roots in the Bible. A Unique Survey of the Impact of Judeo-Christian Concepts upon American History and Institutions. New York. Mentor Books. 1964.
- GALE. George W. Autobiography. (to 1834), of George Washington Gale (1789 - 1861) Founder of Galesburg, Illinois, and Knox College. Published in New York. 1964.  
(Photocopy of the copy in Knox College Library, Illinois.)
- GALLAGHER. Robert H. Pioneer Preachers of Irish Methodism. Belfast. Wesley Historical Society (Irish Branch). 1965.
- GALLAHER. Ruth A. A Century of Methodism in Iowa. 1844 - 1944. Mount Vernon, Iowa. Inter-Conference Commission on the Iowa Centennial of Methodism. 1944
- GAMMIE. Alexander. John McNeill. His Life and Work.

London. Pickering and Inglis. No Date.

GARDINER. H. Norman. (ed.) Jonathan Edwards - a Retrospect.  
New York. Houghton, Mifflin and Co. 1901.

GARDINER. Martin. Urantia. The Great Cult Mystery.  
New York. Prometheus Books. 1995.

GARRARD. Mary. Jessie Penn-Lewis - a Memoir.  
Streetsville. Ont. Ontario Christian Books. 1989. (1st 1930.)

GARRETT. Clarke. Respectable Folly. Millenarians and the French Revolution in France and England.  
Baltimore. Johns Hopkins University Press. 1975.

GARRETT. Clarke. Spirit Possession and Popular Religion. From the Camisards to the Shakers.  
Baltimore. Johns Hopkins University Press. 1987.

GARRETT. John. To Live Among the Stars. Christian Origins in Oceania.  
Geneva and Suva. World Council of Churches in Assoc. with the Institute of Pacific Studies.  
University of the South Pacific. 1982.

GARRETT. Ray E. William Edward Biederwolf. a Biography.  
Grand Rapids. Zondervan. 1948.

GARVIN. Mel. We Aussies. The Fascinating History They Didn't Tell us at School.  
Sale, Victoria. Hayzon (Fusion.) 1987.

GATCH. Milton. McC. Philip Gatch and the Christmas Conference.  
Duplicated paper. Milford United Methodist Church, Ohio. 1984.

GAUSTAD. Edwin S. The Great Awakening in New England.  
Gloucester, Mass. Peter Smith. 1965. (First published 1957.)

GAUSTAD. Edwin S. Liberty of Conscience. Roger Williams in America.  
Grand Rapids. Eerdmans. 1991.

GAUSTAD. Edwin S. A Religious History of America.  
Chicago. Harper and Row. 1966.

GAUSTAD. Edwin S. (editor.) The Rise of Adventism.  
A Commentary on the Social and Religious Ferment of Mid-Nineteenth Century America.  
New York. Harper and Row. 1974.

GAUVREAU. Michael. The Evangelical Century.  
College and Creed in English Canada from the Great Awakening to the Great Depression.  
Montreal. McGill Queens University Press. 1991.

GEE. Donald. Wind and Flame. (Incorporating the former book "The Pentecostal Movement" [1941 and 1949], with additional chapters bringing this work up to date.)  
Luton. Assemblies of God Publishing House. Revised, enlarged and re-titled. 1967.

GEIL. W. Edgar. Ocean and Isle.  
Melbourne. W. Pater & Co. 1902. (autographed.)

GENOVESE. Eugene. Roll Jordan Roll. The World the Slaves Made.  
New York... Pantheon Books. 1974.

GERSTNER. John H. Jonathan Edwards: a Mini-Theology.  
Wheaton. Tyndale House Publishers. 1987.

- GESSWEIN. Armin R. God's Will or My Plans.  
Grand Rapids. Zondervan. 1968.
- GEWEHR. Wesley M. The Great Awakening in Virginia. 1740 - 1790.  
Gloucester, Mass. Peter Smith. 1965. (First published 1930.)
- GIBSON. Rev. William. The Year of Grace. A History of the Ulster Revival of 1859.  
Edinburgh. Oliphant, Anderson and Ferrier. Jubilee Edition. 1909.  
(Photocopy from the Evangelical Library, London.)
- GIBSON. Rev. William. The Year of Grace.  
Belfast. Ambassador Press. 1989.
- GIH. Rev. Andrew. Into God's Family. Stories of the Bethel Bands. (autographed.)  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1955. Revised and enlarged
- GIH. Rev. Andrew. Revival Follows Revolution in Indonesia.  
London. Lakeland. 1973.
- GILBERT. Alan D. Religion and Society in Industrial England.  
(Church, chapel and social change. 1740 - 1914.)  
London. Longman. 1976.
- GILLARD. W., and M. Waugh. (editors.) In Celebration of Faith.  
Stories and Photos through 150 Years at Wesley Church, Melbourne.  
Melbourne. Wesley Church Council. 2008.
- GILLET. E. H. History of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.  
Revised edition. (1st ed. 1864.) Two volumes.  
Philadelphia. Presbyterian Board of Publications. 1873.
- GILLIES. John. Historical Recollections of Accounts of Revival.  
First published in 1754. Revised and enlarged in 1845, and edited by Horatius Bonar.  
London. Banner of Truth. 1981. (One copy given to Ridley College Library.)
- GILLING. Bryan. (editor.) Be Ye Separate. Fundamentalism and the New Zealand Experience.  
Waikato Studies in Religion. Number 3. Hamilton. University of Waikato and ColCom Press. 1992.
- GILLING. Bryan D. Retelling the Old, Old Story.  
A Study of Six Mass Evangelistic Missions in Twentieth Century New Zealand.  
PhD Thesis. University of Waikato. 1990.  
(Photocopy. Copy from N. Z. Bible Training Institute Library.)
- GILLON. R. Moffatt. John Davidson of Prestonpans.  
Reformer, preacher and poet of the generation after Knox.  
London. James Clarke and Co. no date.
- GILMOUR. L. R. M. The Bible Christian Church in New Zealand.  
Wesley Historical Society (N.Z.). Vol.5. No.3. Proceedings. October, 1947.  
(Photocopy from a copy in the Hewitson Library, Knox College, Dunedin.)
- GLASGOW REVIVAL TRACT SOCIETY. Narratives of Revivals of Religion.  
Glasgow. William Collins. 1839. (bound photocopy)
- GLEASON. Michael. F. When God Walked on Campus.  
Dundas, Ont. Joshua Press. 2002.
- GLENNY. Henry. Jottings and Sketches (at Home and Abroad), and of South Australian Wesleyan  
Methodist Ministers: by "the Australian Silverpen." Belfast. H. Adair. 1888.

- GLENNY. Henry. Reminiscences of the Life and Labours of Matthew Burnett, the Yorkshire Evangelist and Social Reformer. Melbourne. M. L. Hutchinson. 1898. (Photocopy N.L.A. Microfilm, Mitchell)
- GODBEY. J. E. Pioneer Methodism in Missouri. Kirkwood, Missouri. William P. Mason. 1929.
- GODWIN. George. The Great Revivalists. (a secular and non-theistic treatment of the subject.) Boston. The Beacon Press. 1950.
- GOEN. Clarence C. Revivalism and Separatism in New England.1740 - 1800. Strict Congregationalists and Separate Baptists in the Great Awakening. New Haven. Yale University Press. 1962.
- GOFF. James R. Fields White Unto Harvest. Charles F. Parham and the Missionary Origins of Pentecostalism. Fayetteville. University of Arkansas Press. 1988.
- GOFORTH. Dr. Jonathan. By My Spirit. Grand Rapids, Michigan. Zondervan. 1942.
- GOFORTH. Dr. Jonathan. When the Spirit's Fire Swept Korea. Grand Rapids, Michigan. Zondervan. 1943.
- GOFORTH. Rosalind. Goforth of China. Minneapolis. Bethany Fellowship. No Date. (Reprint of 1937.)
- GOFORTH. Rosalind. How I Know God Answers Prayer. The Personal Testimony of One Lifetime. Chicago. Moody Press. No Date.
- GONDARRA. Rev. Djinnyinny. Let My People Go. A series of reflections of aboriginal theology. (chapter one is about the 1979 revival in Arnhem Land.) Darwin. Bethel Presbytery. Uniting Church in Australia. 1986.
- GOODELL. John, and John L. TOPOLEWSKI. Notes and Sketches from Along the Susquehanna. Rutland, VT. Academie Books, for the Wyoming Conference of the United Methodist Church.
- GOODENOUGH. Arthur. The Clergy of Litchfield County. Litchfield County University Club. 1909.
- GOODHUE. Josiah F. A Sermon on the Character and Services of Rev. Thomas A. Merrill, D.D., with a Memoir of His Life. Middlebury, Vermont. Adison Association. 1856.
- GOODRICH. Arthur. and others. The Story of the Welsh Revival. New York. Fleming H. Revell. 1905. (Photocopy of a copy in the Billy Graham Center Library.)
- GOODRICH. Prof. Chauncy A. Narrative of Revivals of Religion in Yale College, from its Commencement to the Present Time. Journal of the American Education Society, February, 1838. pages 289 - 310. American Quarterly Register and Journal. Volume. 10. Boston. American Education Society. 1838.
- GOODSPEED. Rev. Edgar J. A Full History of the Wonderful Career of Moody and Sankey, in Great Britain and America. New York. AMS Press. 1973. A reprint of the 1876 edition.
- GORDON. M. M. Hay McDowall Grant of Arndilly. His Life, Labours and Teaching. London. Seeley, Jackson and Halliday. 1877.
- GORRIE. P. Douglass. The Black River Conference Memorial. New York. Carlton and Phillips. 1852.
- GORRIE. P. Douglass. Black River and Northern New York Conference Memorials.

Watertown. 1881. Northern New York Conference. Second series. (up to 1881.)

GORRIE. P. Douglass. Episcopal Methodism - as it was and is or an account of the origin, progress, doctrines, church polity, usages, institutions and statistics of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America. Auburn. Derby and Miller. 1852.

GORRIE. P. Douglass. The Lives of Eminent Methodist Ministers. Philadelphia. Keystone Publishing Co. 1889.

GOSS. Charles C. Statistical History of the First Century of American Methodism, with a summary of the origin and present operations of other denominations. New York. Carlton and Porter. 1866. (ATLA microfiche.).

GOUGH. John B. Platform Echoes: or, Living Truths for Head and Heart. Hartford. A. D. Worthington and Co. 1886.

GOUGH. John B. Sunlight and Shadow or, Gleanings from My Life Work. London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1882.

GOVAN. I. R. The Spirit of Revival. The story of J.G.Govan and the Faith Mission. Edinburgh. The Faith Mission. 3rd edition. 1960. (1st ed. 1938.)

GRAHAM. Dr. Billy. The Holy Spirit. London. William Collins. (Aust. Ed. 1979.) 1978.

GRAHAM. Dr. Billy. Just As I Am. The Autobiography of Billy Graham. New York. Harper Collins. 1997.

GRAHAM. Dr. Billy. Peace With God. London. World's Work. 1954. (autographed.)

GRAHAM. Henry, History of the Troy Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Albany, New York. The Author. 1908.

GRAY. Marcus L., and Ward M. Baker. 1806 - 1906. The Centennial Volume of Missouri Methodism. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Kansas City. Burd and Fletcher Printing Co., for the Authors. 1906. Bowie, MD. Heritage Books, Inc. CD Rom edition. 2000.

GREGG. Samuel. The History of Methodism within the Bounds of the Erie Annual Conference. New York. Published for the Author by Carlton and Porter. 1865. (Volume one only.)

GREEN. Richard. Anti-Methodist Publications issued during the 18th Century. A Bibliography. New York. Burt Franklin, 1973. (Reprint of 1902 ed.)

GREEN. William J. Methodism in Portadown. No publishing details. 1960.

GREENFIELD. Rev. John. Power From on High. The two hundredth anniversary of the great Moravian Revival, 1727 - 1927. London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. Student edition. World-wide Revival Prayer Movement Edition.

GREET. Kenneth G. When the Spirit Moves. The Cato Lecture, 1975. London. Epworth Press. 1975.

GREGORY. Benjamin. The Poacher Turned Preacher John Preston of Yeadon. London. Charles H. Kelly, 1896.

GRELL. Ole Peter. The Scandinavian Reformation. From Evangelical Movement to Institutionalisation of Reform.



Cambridge. Cambridge University Press. 1995. (Partial photocopy. U.T.C Library.)

GRIFFIN. Clifford S. Their Brothers' Keepers.  
Westport, Conn. Greenwood Press. 1983. (1960. Rutgers.)

GRIFFIN. Edward D. A Letter to a Friend on the Connexion between the New Doctrines and the New Measures. Albany, New York. Hosford and Wait. 1833. (pamphlet.) (ex - New York State Library.)  
(Photocopy given to Ridley College Library.)

GRIFFIN. Edward D. A Letter to the Rev. Ansel D. Eddy, of Canandaigua, N.Y., on the Narrative of the Late Revivals of Religion in the Presbytery of Geneva.  
Williamstown. Printed by Ridley Bannister. 1832. (pamphlet.)

GRIFFIN. Edward D. The Life and Sermons of Edward D. Griffin. (see under Sprague.)  
Edinburgh. Banner of Truth Trust. 1987.

GRIFFIN. Edward M. Old Brick. Charles Chauncey of Boston. 1705 - 1787.  
Minneapolis. University of Minnesota Press. 1980.  
(Photocopy of a copy in the National Library of Australia.)

GRIFFIN. Stanley C. A Forgotten Revival. East Anglia and N. E. Scotland - 1921.  
Bromley. Day One Publications. 1990.

GRIFFITHS. Alison. Fire in the Islands. The Acts of the Holy Spirit in the Solomon Islands.  
Wheaton. Harold Shaw Publishers. 1977.

GRIMES. John F. The Romance of the American Camp Meeting.  
Cincinnati. Caxton Press. 1922.

GRISSOM. W. L. History of Methodism in North Carolina. from 1772 to the Present.  
Nashville and Dallas. Publishing House of the M. E. Church, South. 1905.  
(Volume One, from the Introduction of Methodism in North Carolina to the year 1805.)  
(Volume Two was apparently never published.)

GRUBB. Norman P. Christ in Congo Forests. The story of the Heart of Africa Mission.  
London. Lutterworth Press. 1945.

GRUBB. Norman P. A Mighty Work of the Spirit.  
An account of Mr. Grubb's visit to Central Africa in 1949.  
London. Worldwide Evangelisation Crusade. No Date.

GRUBB. Norman P. Rees Howells - Intercessor.  
London. Lutterworth Press. 1952.

GRUBB. Norman P. The Price They Paid.  
London. Worldwide Evangelisation Crusade. No Date.

GRUBB. Norman P. (editor, though not mentioned.) This is That  
Accounts of revival on the African fields of the Worldwide Evangelisation Crusade in 1953, provided by the missionaries involved. London. Christian Literature Crusade. 1954.

GRUNSTEAD. E. O. (editor, etc.) History of the Methodist Church in North Dakota.  
Nashville. Parthenon Press. 1960.

GUILLEBAUD. Meg. Rwanda. The Land God Forgot. Revival, Genocide, Hope.  
London. Monarch Books and C. M. S. 2002.

GUINNESS. Michele. The Guinness Legend.  
London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1990.

- GUNNAR. Peter M. "Here Am I, Lord, Send Me."  
The Life of Missionary leader Rev. William Binnington Boyce.  
Sydney. Desert Pea Press. 2003.
- GUSFIELD. Joseph R. Symbolic Crusade. Status Politics and the American Temperance Movement.  
Urbana. University of Illinois Press. 1963. (paperback ed. 1969.)
- GUTHRIE. Dwight R. John McMillan. The Apostle of Presbyterianism in the West. 1752 - 1833.  
Pittsburgh. University of Pittsburgh Press. 1952.
- GUTHRIE. Rev. William. The Christian's Great Interest. and The Trial of a Saving Interest in Christ.  
Edinburgh. Taylor. No Date.
- GUY. Elizabeth J. R. Only a Wife. Arnhem Land 1945 - 1952.  
Ulladulla. Ulladulla Printing Service. 1993. (1st ed. 1991.)
- GUY. James, and William S. POTTER. Jubilee Memorial Volume.  
Or, Fifty Years of Primitive Methodism in New Zealand.  
Wellington. Primitive Methodist Book Depot. 1893. (autographed.)
- HACKETT. David G. The Rude Hand of Innovation.  
Religion and Social Order in Albany, New York. 1652 - 1836. (Given to Ridley College Library.)  
New York. Oxford University Press. 1991.
- HALDANE. Alexander. The Lives of Robert Haldane of Airthrey and of his brother James Alexander Haldane.  
Edinburgh. W. P. Kennedy. 1855. 4th edition.  
(Negative microfilm from the National Library of Scotland.)
- HALDANE. Alexander. The Lives of Robert and James Haldane.  
Edinburgh. Banner of Truth. 1990. (Reprint of 3rd ed. of 1853.)
- HALL. John. Revival in Uganda.  
Oxford Reading and Research. 1983. (cassette.)
- HALLOCK. W. A. Memoir of Harlan Page.  
or the Power of Prayer and Personal Effort for the Souls of Individuals.  
New York. American Tract Society. 1835. (ex-New Jersey Historical Society.)
- HAMBRICK-STOWE. Charles E. Charles G. Finney and the Spirit of American Evangelicalism.  
Library of Religious Biography. Grand Rapids. Wm B. Eerdmans. 1996.
- HAMBRICK-STOWE. Charles E. The Practice of Piety.  
Puritan Devotional Disciplines in Seventeenth Century New England.  
Chapel Hill. University of North Carolina Press. 1982.
- HAMES. E. W. Walter Lawry and the Wesleyan Mission in the South Seas.  
Wesley Historical Society (N.Z.) Proceedings Vol. 23 Number 4. Sept. 1967.  
(Photocopy. N.S.W. Uniting Church. Archives Library.)
- HAMILTON. Thomas. History of the Irish Presbyterian Church.  
Edinburgh. T. and T. Clark. No Date. (about 1890.)
- HAMILTON. Rev. William. An Inquiry into the Scriptural Character of the Revival of 1859.  
Belfast. Alex. Mayne. 1866. (Photocopy of a copy in the Fuller Theological Seminary.)
- HAMMOND. E. P. Children and Jesus. or stories to children about Jesus.  
Philadelphia. American Baptist Publication Soc. 1865.
- HAMMOND. E. P. The Conversion of Children.  
New York. Fleming H. Revell. No Date. (both covers missing.)

- HAMMOND. John L. The Politics of Benevolence. Revival Religion and American Voting Behavior. Norwood, N. J. Ablex Publ. Co. 1979.
- HAMPTON. V. B. (ed.) Newark Conference Centennial History. One Hundred Years of Methodism. Historical Society of the Newark Annual Conference of the Methodist Church. 1957.
- HAN. Gil Soo. Social Sources of Church Growth. Korean Churches in the homeland and Overseas. Lanham, Maryland. University Press of America. 1994.
- HANDY. Robert T. A Christian America. Protestant Hopes and Historical Realities. New York. Oxford University Press. 1984. (revised & enlarged)
- HANEGRAAFF. Hank. Counterfeit Revival. Looking for God in all the Wrong Places. Dallas, Texas. Word Publishing. 1997.
- HANSON. Frank. The Sunday School in New Zealand Methodism. Wesley Historical Society (Methodist Church of New Zealand.) 1998 Proceedings No. 66. (photocopy.)
- HARDESTY. Nancy A. Your Daughters Shall Prophesy. Revivalism and Feminism in the Age of Finney. (Chicago Studies in the History of American Religion.) Brooklyn, N.Y. Carlson Publ. Inc. 1991. (Given to Ridley College Library.)
- HARDGRAVE. Don. A Prayer Guide for Spiritual Awakening. Macgregor, Qld. Wesleyan Methodist Church of Aust. 1985.
- HARDMAN. Keith J. Charles Grandison Finney. 1792 - 1875. Revivalist and Reformer. Syracuse, N.Y. Syracuse University Press. 1987.
- HARDMAN. Keith J. Seasons of Refreshing. Evangelism and Revivals in America. Grand Rapids. Baker Book House. 1994. (Given to Ridley College Library.)
- HARDMAN. Keith J. (editor.) Issues in American Christianity. Primary Sources with Introductions. Grand Rapids. Baker Books. 1993. (Given to Ridley College Library.)
- HARFORD - BATTERSBY. Charles F. Pilkington of Uganda. Chicago. Student Missionary Campaign Library. (Revell.1899.)
- HARFORD - BATTERSBY. Charles F. Pilkington of Uganda. London. Marshall Brothers. No Date. (Negative microfilm from the British Library.)
- HARKNESS. Robert. Reuben Archer Torrey. The Man. His Message. Chicago. Bible Institute Colportage Association. 1929. (Photocopy. Billy Graham Center Library.)
- HARPER. Andrew. The Honourable James Balfour. M.L.C. A Memoir. Critckley Parker. Pty. Ltd. 1918.
- HARRISON. Brian, Drink and the Victorians. The Temperance Question in England, 1815 - 1872. Keele. University of Keele Press. 1994.
- HARRISON. Thomas, (select.) Precious Hymns for Times of Refreshing and Revival, selected by Thomas Harrison. Musical editors, John R. Sweney and W. J. Kirkpatrick. (words only. cheap edition.) Philadelphia. John J. Hood. 1885.
- HAROUTUNIAN. Joseph, Piety Versus Moralism. The Passing of the New England Theology. New York. Harper Torchbooks. 1970. (First published 1932.)
- HARPER. Rev. Michael, As At The Beginning. The Twentieth Century Pentecostal Revival. London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1965.

- HARRELL. David E. All Things Are Possible.  
The Healing and Charismatic Revivals in Modern America.  
Bloomington. Indiana University Press. 1975.
- HARRELL. David E. (editor.) Varieties of Southern Evangelicalism.  
Macon. Mercer University Press. 1981.
- HARRIS. John, One Blood. 200 years of Aboriginal Encounter with Christianity: a Story of Hope.  
Sydney. An Albatross Book. 1990.
- HARRIS. Thomas. The Christian Minister in Earnest. A Memoir of the Rev. William Bramwell.  
London. Wesleyan Methodist Book Room. 187-?
- HARRISON. Archibald W. The Evangelical Revival and Christian Reunion.  
London. Epworth Press. 1942.
- HARRISON. J. F. C. The Second Coming: Popular Millenarianism.  
1780 - 1850. New Brunswick. Rutgers University Press. 1979.
- HART. Luther. A Memoir of the Life of the Rev. Amos Pettengill, Late Pastor of the Congregational Church, Waterbury (Salem, Conn.). Boston. Massachusetts Sabbath School Society. 1834. NABU.
- HART. Max. A Story of Fire. Aboriginal Christianity.  
Blackwood. S.A. New Creation Publications. 1988.
- HART. Max. A Story of Fire, Continued. Aboriginal Christianity.  
Blackwood. New Creation Ministries. 1994.
- HART. J. Richard. (Compiler.) The Presbyterian Presence in Geneva, New York.  
People and Events that Shaped the Life of the Presbyterian Church in Geneva.  
Geneva, New York. The Presbyterian Church in Geneva. 1997. (autographed.)
- HASLAM. James. The History of Wesleyan Methodism in South Australia from Its Commencement to Its Jubilee. Originally a series of newspaper articles in 1886.  
Adelaide. Methodist Historical Society. Reprint No. 1. 1958.  
Limited edition of 150 numbered copies. (This copy is Number 10.)
- HASLAM. William. From Death into Life. or Twenty Years of My Ministry.  
London. Morgan and Scott. No Date.
- HATCH. Nathan O. The Democratisation of American Christianity.  
New Haven. Yale University Press. 1989.
- HATCH. Nathan, and H. S. STOUT. (eds). Jonathan Edwards and the American Experience.  
New York. Oxford. 1988.
- HAWES. Rev. Joel, A Brief Review of Thirty Years in the Ministry.  
Two discourses delivered in the First Church in Hartford, March 5, 1848.  
Hartford. Press of Case, Tiffany and Co. 1848.
- HAWES. Rev. Joel Lectures Addressed to the Young Men of Hartford and New Haven.  
Hartford. Oliver D. Cooke. 1828.
- HAWES. Rev. Joel. Lessons at the Grave of the Pious.  
A discourse occasioned by the Death of Miss Frances A. Strong.  
Hartford. Hartford Female Seminary. 1853. \*\*\*
- HAWES. Rev. Joel. One Soweth and Another Reapeth: or New England's Indebtedness to the Pilgrim Fathers. Hartford. Hutchinson and Bullard. 1859. \*\*\*

- HAWES. Rev. Joel. The Saviour's Legacy to His Disciples.  
A Sermon occasioned by the Death of Miss Frances C. Webb  
Hartford. Printed by D. B. Moseley. 1844. (\*\*\*) These three pamphlets are bound as one.)
- HAWES. Rev. Joel. Love for Souls: the Mainspring of Ministerial Usefulness:  
A Sermon Preached at the Ordination of the Rev. Lyman Colman. Belchertown, 19th October, 1825.  
Hartford. Hudson and Skinner. 1825. (NABU public domain reprints.)
- HAWKINS. Henry G. Methodism in Natchez.  
Jackson, Miss. The Hawkins Foundation. Mississippi Annual Conference. 1937.  
(Including W. C. Black. A Centennial Retrospect, or Methodism in Natchez, Miss., from 1799 - 1884.)
- HAY. Archibald M. Charles Inwood. His Ministry and Its Secret.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. No Date.
- HAYKIN. Michael A. G. The Dungeon Flamed with Light.  
Evangelical Revival in the Eighteenth Century.  
Richmond Hill, Ontario. Canadian Christian Publications. n.d.
- HAYWARD. J. G. A History of the Methodist Revival of the Last Century in its Relations to North Devon. London. T. Woolmer. 1871. NABU reprint.
- HEAD. Alison. Sisters of the People.  
Paper prepared for History Conference at U.T.C. August, 2007.  
Private circulation.
- HEADLEY. P. C. Evangelists in the Church.  
Boston. Henry Hoyt. 1875. (A.T.L.A. microfiches.)
- HEADLEY. P. C. (editor.) The Harvest Work of the Holy Spirit.  
Illustrated in the Evangelistic Labor of the Rev. Edward Payson Hammond.  
Boston. Henry Hoyt. 1862.
- HEDBERG. Fredrick G. The Doctrine of Faith unto Salvation.  
Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Mission. (English tr. 1998.)
- HEFTMANN. Erica. Dark Side of the Moonies.  
Penguin Books. 1982.
- HEIER. Edmund. Religious Schism in the Russian Aristocracy, 1860 - 1900.  
Radstockism and Paschkoffism.  
The Hague. Martinus Nijhoff. 1970. (Photocopy of a copy in the University of Sydney Library.)
- HEINO. H., K. Salonen and J. Rusama. Response to Recession.  
The Evangelical Lutheran Church of Finland in the years 1992 - 1995. Publication 47.  
Research Institute of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Finland. 1997.
- HELPER. H. R. The Impending Crisis in the South.  
New York. Collier Books. 1963. (1st Publ. 1857.)
- HEMPTON. David. Methodism and Politics in British Society. 1750 - 1850.  
Stanford, Cal. Stanford University Press. 1984.
- HEMPTON. David and Myrtle HILL. Evangelical Protestantism in Ulster Society. 1740 - 1890.  
London. Routledge. 1992.
- HENKLE. M. M. The Life of Henry Bidleman Bascom. (Late Bishop of the M. E. Church, South.)  
Nashville. Published for the Author by J. B. McFerrin. 1860. (ex - Wofford College Library.)
- HERON. James. A Short History of Puritanism. (A Handbook for Guilds and Bible Classes.)

Edinburgh. T. and T. Clark. 1908.

HESSION. Roy. The Calvary Road.  
London. Christian Literature Crusade. 1950.

HEWITT. Glenn A. Regeneration and Morality.  
A study of Charles Finney, Charles Hodge, John W. Nevin and Horace Bushnell.  
Brooklyn. Carlson Publishing Inc. 1991. (Given to Ridley College Library.)

HEWITT. Gordon. Let the People Read. United Society for Christian Literature. 1799 - 1949.  
London. United Society for Christian Literature. Lutterworth Press. 1949. (Inscribed.)

HEWITT. Nancy A. Women's Activism and Social Change. Rochester, N.Y. 1822 - 1872.  
Ithaca. Cornell University Press. 1988. Paperback. (1st ed. 1984.)

HIBBARD. F. G. History of the Late East Genesee Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.  
New York. Phillips and Hunt. 1887.

HIBBERT. Albert. Smith Wigglesworth: the Secret of His Power.  
Tulsa. Sovereign World. 1982.

HICKMAN. James T. Spener's Pietism  
Christianity Today. (Magazine article) May 21, 1976. (Photocopy.)

HICKS. Tommy. Deliverance. (Sermons.)  
Lancaster, Cal. Published by the author. 1952. (Photocopy of a copy owned by Ken Tydeman.)

HILL. A. C. Still Thy Church Extend. An Account of that Portion of the Centenary of the  
South Australian Baptist Union from the year 1938 to 1963.  
Sydney. Australian Baptist Publishing House. 1963.

HILL. Samuel S. (editor.) On Jordan's Stormy Banks:  
Religion in the South. Southern Exposure Profile.  
Macon, Georgia. Mercer University Press. 1983.

HILL. Samuel S. (editor). Religion in the Southern States. An Historical Study.  
Macon, Ga. Mercer Univ. Press. 1983.

HILLIARD. David. Godliness and Good Order. A History of the Anglican Church in South Australia.  
Netley, S. A. Wakefield Press. 1986.

HILLIARD. David. Popular Religion in Australia in the 1950's.  
A Study of Adelaide and Brisbane. Journal of Religious History. Vol. 16. No. 2. June 1989.  
(Photocopy. N.S.W. Uniting Church Archives.)

HILLIARD. David. Popular Revivalism in South Australia.  
1870 -1920. Uniting Church Historical Society, South Australia.  
(Photocopy. Uniting Church Archives Library, N.S.W.)

HILLIARD. David. The Religious Crisis of the 1960's.  
The Experience of the Australian Churches.  
Journal of Religious History. Vol.21. No.2. 1988. (Photocopy. Uniting Church Archives, Sydney.)

HILLMAN. Joshua. The History of Methodism in Troy.  
Troy, N.Y. Published by the Author. 1888.

HILTON. Boyd. The Age of Atonement.  
The Influence of Evangelicalism on Social and Economic Thought. 1785 - 1865.  
Oxford. Clarendon Press. 1988.

- HINDMARSH. D. B. John Newton and the English Evangelical Tradition. Grand Rapids. Eerdmans. Second Edition.
- HINDSON. Edward E. Glory in the Church. The Coming Revival. New York. Thomas Nelson. 1975. Postscript: "The Story of the Lynchburg Revival." by Jerry Farwell.
- HINE. R. V. California's Utopian Colonies. (Yale Western Americana Series, No. 15.) New Haven. Yale University Press. 1966. (1st printed 1953.)
- HITCHENS. Peter. The Rage against God. How Atheism Led Me to Faith. Grand Rapids. Zondervan. 2010.
- HOBART. Chauncey. History of Methodism in Minnesota. Brooklyn Park, Minn. Park Genealogical Books. 1992. [A4 reprint of 1887 edition.]
- HOBART. Chauncey. Recollections of My Life. 50 Years of Itinerancy in the Northwest. Red Wing. Red Wing Printing Co. 1885. (ex-San Mateo Co. Free Library.)
- HOFSTADTER. Richard. Anti-intellectualism in American Life. New York. Vintage Books. 1963.
- HOLCOMB. Walt. Sam Jones. (To Celebrate the Centenary of his Birth.) Nashville. Methodist Publishing House. 1947.
- HOLCOMBE. Hosea. A History of the Rise and Progress of the Baptists in Alabama: with a miniature history of the denomination from the apostolic times down to the present time, interspersed with anecdotes original and selected, and concluded with an address to the Baptists of Alabama. Philadelphia. King and Baird Printers. 1840. (A.T.L.A. microfiche.)
- HOLIFIELD. E. Brooks. The Gentlemen Theologians. American Theology and Southern Culture. 1795 - 1860. Durham, N. C. Duke University Press. 1978.
- HOLLAND. Henry. Memoirs of the Life and Ministry of the Rev. John Summerfield. New York. American tract Society. 1850. (Abridged, with additional letters.) (gift from Iain Murray.)
- HOLLAND. W. W. The Asbury College Revival. Unpublished typescript. Feb. 1950.
- HOLMES. C. B. History of the Primitive Methodist Connexion. Adelaide. Methodist Historical Society Lecture. 1953.
- HOLMES. Janice. Religious Revivals in Britain and Ireland: 1859 - 1905. Dublin and Portland OR. Irish Academic Press. 2000.
- HOLTER. Don. W. Fire on the Prairie. Methodism in the History of Kansas. Editorial Board of the Kansas Methodist History. 1969.
- HOLTER. Don W. Flames on the Plains. A History of United Methodism in Nebraska. Nashville. Parthenon Press. 1983. (for the Commission on Archives and History of the Nebraska Conference.)
- HOME MISSIONARY and AMERICAN PASTORS' JOURNAL. Volumes 9 – 10. New York. American Home Missionary Society. 1837.
- HOOD. Paxton. Christmas Evans. The Preacher of Wild Wales, His Country, His Times, and His Contemporaries. London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1902.
- HOPKINS. C. Howard. History of the Y. M. C. A. in North America.

- New York. Association Press. 1951. (Given to Ridley College Library.)
- HOPKINS. C. Howard. The Rise of the Social Gospel in American Protestantism. 1865 - 1915. New Haven. Yale University Press. (London. Oxford U. P.) 1940.
- HOPKINS. Samuel. A Treatise on the Millennium. New York. Arno Press. 1972. (1<sup>st</sup> published, 1793.)
- HOPWOOD. F. G. S. The Religious Experience of the Primitive Church. (before Paul.) London. T. and T. Clark. 1936.
- HORNE. C. Silvester. A Popular History of the Free Churches. London. James Clarke and Co. 1903.
- HORNE. Shirley. An Hour to the Stone Age. A Movement amongst the Dani tribes of Western New Guinea. Chicago. Moody Press. 1973.
- HOSS. E. E. David Morton - a Biography. Louisville, Ky. Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 2nd edition. 1916.
- HOSS. Bishop E. E. William McKendree. a Biographical Study. Nashville. Smith and Lamar. 1916.
- HOTCHKIN. James H. History of the Purchase and Settlement of Western New York, and of the Rise, Progress and Present State of the Presbyterian Church in that Section. New York. M. W. Dodd. 1848. (autographed.)
- HOUGHTON. Bishop Frank. Amy Carmichael of Dohnavur. London. S. P. C. K. 1954.
- HOVEY. Alvah, A Memoir of the Life and Times of the Rev. Isaac Backus. (1st publ. 1858.) New Delhi. Gyan Isha Books. 2013.
- HOWARD-BROWNE. Rodney. The Touch of God. Milton Keynes. Nelson Word. 1995. (1st U.S. ed. 1992.)
- HOWE. Renate, and Shurlee SWAIN. The Challenge of the City. The Centenary History of the Wesley Central Mission, Melbourne. 1893 – 1993. Melbourne. Hyland House. 1993.
- HOWIE. John. Scots Worthies. Revised by W. H. Carslaw. Edinburgh. Johnstone, Hunter & Co. 1870.
- HUBBART. Henry Clyde. Ohio Wesleyan's First Hundred Years. Delaware, Ohio. Ohio Wesleyan University. 1943. (Reprinted 1991.)
- HUBERT. Thomas H. Revivals of Religion. Nashville. Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 1895.
- HUDSON. Thomas M. Life and Times of the Rev. Thomas M. Hudson of the Pittsburgh Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Cincinnati. Hitchcock and Walden. 1871.
- HUDSON. Winthrop S. The Great Tradition of the American Churches. N. Y. Harper. 1963. (sl. rev.) 1st ed. 1953.
- HUDSON. Winthrop S. (ed.) Nationalism and Religion in America. Concepts of American Identity and Mission. New York. Harper Forum Books. 1970. (Peter Smith on spine.)



- HUGHES. George. Days of Power in the Forest Temple. Salem, Ohio. Alleghany Wesleyan Methodist Connection. 1975. (1st ed. 1873.)
- HUGHES. H. Estcourt, Our First Hundred Years. The Baptist Church in South Australia. Adelaide. South Australian Baptist Union. 1937.
- HUGHES. Hugh J. Life of Howell Harris, the Welsh Reformer. Newport. William Jones. London. Nisbet. 1891.
- HUGHES. Selwyn. Heaven - Sent Revival. May - June 1989 issue of "Every Day With Jesus." Crusade For World Revival. 1989.
- HUGHES. Selwyn. Revival - Times of Refreshing. Sudbury-on-Thames. Crusade For World Revival. 1990.
- HULSE. Rev. Erroll. Billy Graham - the Pastor's Dilemma. London. Maurice Allan. 1966.
- HUMMEL. Charles E. Fire in the Fireplace. Contemporary Charismatic Renewal. Downers Grove, Ill. Inter-Varsity Press. 1978.
- HUMPHREY. Rev. Heman, Revivals of Religion in Amherst College. Journal of the American Education Society, February, 1839. Pages 317 - 328. 466. 473. American Quarterly Register and Journal Volume 11. Boston. American Education Society. 1839.
- HUMPHREY. Rev. Heman. Revival Sketches and Manual. New York. American Tract Society. 1859.  
(Photocopy of a copy in the Fuller Theological Seminary Library.)  
ALSO, Harrisonburg, Va. Sprinkle Publications. 1999.
- HUMPHREY. Z. M. (and H. N.) Heman Humphrey and Sophia Porter Humphrey. Memorial Sketches. Philadelphia. J. M. Lippincott. 1869.
- HUNT. Arnold D. The Bible Christians of South Australia. Uniting Church Historical Society. South Australia. 1983.  
(Photocopy. Uniting Church Archives. Sydney.)
- HUNT. Arnold D. Early Methodism in the Adelaide Hills. Adelaide. Uniting Church Historical Society. South Australia. 1981.  
(photocopy. NSW U.C. Archives.)
- HUNT. Arnold D. The Moonta Revival of 1875. Adelaide. New Creation Publications. 1986. (cassette.)
- HUNT. Arnold D. This Side of Heaven. A History of Methodism in South Australia. Adelaide. Lutheran Publishing house. 1985.
- HUNT. Rev. John. (Wesleyan Missionary to Fiji.) Entire Sanctification. in letters. London. Wesleyan Conference Office. 1864. 4th edition.  
(Also, Partial photocopy. From a copy in the Uniting Church Archives, Sydney.)
- HUNTER. Ian. Robert Laidlaw: Man for our Times. Auckland. Castle Publishing. 1999.
- HUNTER. James Dawson. American Evangelicalism. New Brunswick. Rutgers University Press. 1983.
- HUNTINGDON. The Life and Times of Selina, Countess of Huntingdon. By a member of the houses of Shirley and Hastings. Vol.1. London. W. E. Painter. 1844. (6th thou.) (This copy has no cover.)

- HUNTINGDON. The Life and Times of Selina, Countess of Huntingdon.  
by a member of the houses of Shirley and Hastings. Vol. 2. London. W. E. Painter. 1839.
- HUTCHINSON. Mark, Edmund CAMPION and Stuart PIGGIN. (editors.) Reviving Australia.  
Essays on the History and Experience of Revival and Revivalism in Australian Christianity.  
Sydney. Centre for the Study of Australian Christianity. 1994.
- HUTCHINSON. Mark, and Geoff. TRELOAR. (editors.) This Gospel shall be Preached.  
Essays on the Australian Contribution to World Mission.  
Sydney. Centre for the Study of Australian Christianity. 1998.
- HUTCHINSON. J. G. (compiler.) Sowers, Reapers, Builders.  
A Record of over Ninety Irish Evangelists.  
Glasgow. Gospel Tract Publications. 1984.
- HUTCHINSON. W. and C. WILSON. Let the People Rejoice.  
Billy Graham Crusade. An Amazing Week in New Zealand.  
Wellington. Crusade Bookroom Society. 1959.
- HUTCHISON. William R. The Modernist Impulse in American Protestantism.  
New York. Oxford University Press. Paperback edition. 1982. (First published. 1976.)
- HYDE. A. B. The Story of Methodism.  
Springfield, Mass. Willey and Co. 1888.
- HYDE. Alvan. Memoir of Rev. Alvan Hyde, of Lee, Massachusetts.  
[Boston. Henry Perkins. 1835.] Kessinger Reprints.
- HYWEL-DAVIES. Jack, Baptized by Fire. The Story of Smith Wigglesworth.  
London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1987.
- INGHAM. Kenneth. Reformers in India. 1793 - 1833.  
An Account of the Work of Christian Missionaries on Behalf of Social Reform.  
New York. Octagon Books. 1973. (1st ed. Cambridge U. P. 1956.)
- INSKIP. John S. (editor.) Holiness Essays and Experiences.  
Philadelphia. National Publishing Association for the Promotion of Holiness. 1882.
- IRETON. Douglas E. A Time to Heal.  
The Appeal of Smith Wigglesworth in New Zealand. 1922 - 1924.  
B.A. Honours research exercise - Massey University. 1984. (Photocopy - Massey University Library.)
- IRONSIDE. Harry A. Holiness: the True and the False.  
New York. Loizeaux Brothers. 1982. (1st ed. 1912.)
- ISAAC. Rhys. The Transformation of Virginia: 1740 - 1790.  
New York. W.W.Norton. 1982. (Originally published by the University of North Carolina Press.)
- JACKMAN. Everett E. The Nebraska Methodist Story.  
Authorised Centennial History of Nebraska Methodism, 1854 - 1954.  
Nebraska Conference Methodist Historical Society. 1954.
- JACKSON. H. R. Churches and People in Australia and New Zealand. 1860 - 1930.  
Wellington. Allen and Unwin. 1987.
- JACKSON. Jeremy C. How Should We Then Live? -  
A Study Guide for a book by this name by Francis Schaeffer.  
Old Tappan. Fleming H. Revell. 1976.

- JACKSON. Rev. Thomas. The Early Methodist Preachers. Six volumes.  
London. Wesleyan Conference Office. 1878.
- JAMES. Henry C. and Paul RADER. Halls Aflame.  
An Account of the Spontaneous Revivals at Asbury College in 1950 and 1958.  
Wilmore. Asbury Theological Seminary. 1966.
- JAMES. John Angell. The Christian Professor. addressed in a series of counsels and cautions.  
London. Hamilton, Adams & Co. 1841. 4th edition.
- JAMES. W. F. Bible Christian (Methodist) Centenary Souvenir. 1915.  
Adelaide. Methodist Book Depot. 1916.
- JAMIESON. John C. Revive Us Again. Five Studies on a Modern Need.  
Melbourne. Presbyterian Board of Religious Education. No Date of Publication.
- JARRATT. Rev Devereux. A Brief Narrative of the Revival of Religion in Virginia, in a Letter to a Friend. (Contains a letter from Jarratt to Thomas Rankin, for transmission to John Wesley, and a letter from Rankin to Wesley.) An inclusion in Volume One of "Journals and Letters" of Francis Asbury, edited by Elmer T. Clark. Pages 207-224. (See Clark. Also separate photocopy.)
- JARRATT. Rev. Devereux. The Life of the Rev. Devereux Jarratt.  
New York. Arno Press and the New York Times. 1969.
- JAY. Elizabeth. (editor). The Evangelical and Oxford Movements. Cambridge English Prose Texts.  
London. Cambridge University Press. 1983.
- JAY. Elizabeth. Faith and Doubt in Victorian England. Context and commentary.  
London. Macmillan. 1986.
- JAY. Elizabeth. The Religion of the Heart.  
Anglican Evangelicalism and the Nineteenth Century Novel.  
London. Oxford University Press. 1979. (Photocopy of copy held in the State Library of N.S.W.)
- JEFFREY. Kenneth S. When the Lord Walked the Land.  
The 1858 - 62 Revival in the North - East of Scotland.  
Carlisle. Paternoster Press. 2002.
- JENKINS. D. E. The Life of the Rev. Thomas Charles of Bala. Three volume set.  
Denbigh. Llewellyn Jenkins. 1908. (only 400 sets were produced.)
- JENKINS. T. Omri. Five Minutes to Midnight. James Stewart and Mission to Europe.  
Durham. Evangelical Press. 1989.
- JERNIGAN C. B. Pioneer Days of the Holiness Movement in the Southwest.  
Bethany, Okla. Arnett Publ. Co. 1964.
- JERVEY. Edward Drewry. The History of Methodism in Southern California and Arizona.  
Historical Society of the Southern California - Arizona Conference. 1960.
- JEWELL. Horace. History of Methodism in Arkansas.  
Little Rock. Press Printing Co. 1892. (This copy - ex-Long Island Historical Society Library.)
- JOE. Wanne J. A Cultural History of Modern Korea.  
Elizabeth, New Jersey. Hollym. 2000.
- JOHNSON. Charles A. The Frontier Camp Meeting: Religion's Harvest Time.  
Dallas. Southern Methodist University Press. 1955.
- JOHNSON. Clifton H. (editor). God Struck Me Dead.

Religious conversion experiences and autobiographies of ex-slaves.  
Philadelphia. Pilgrim Press. 1969.

JOHNSON. Curtis D. Islands of Holiness. Rural Religion in Upstate New York. 1790 - 1860.  
Ithaca. Cornell University Press. 1989. (Given to Ridley College Library.)

JOHNSON. Paul E. A Shopkeeper's Millennium.  
Society and Revivals in Rochester, New York. 1815 to 1837.  
New York. Hill and Wang. 1983. (Reprint of 1976.) (Given to Ridley College Library.)

JOHNSON. Paul E. A Shopkeeper's Millennium.  
Society and Revivals in Rochester, New York. 1815 to 1837.  
Ph.D thesis in History. U.C.L.A. 1975 (Positive microfilm.)

JOHNSON. Simpson. Thomas Collins - a Typical Evangelist.  
London. Charles H. Kelly. No Date.

JOHNSTON. James H. The Dead Who Die in the Lord, Blessed. A Sermon Preached in Centre Church,  
Crawfordsville, Indiana, February 26th, 1871, on the Death of the Rev. Albert Barnes.  
Philadelphia. Printed by W. F. Murphy's Sons. 1874.

JONES. Brynmor P. An Instrument of Revival. The Complete Life of Evan Roberts. 1878 - 1951.  
South Plainfield, New Jersey. Bridge Publishing. 1995.

JONES. Brynmor P. The Trials and Triumphs of Mrs Jessie Penn-Lewis.  
North Brunswick, N.J. Bridge Logos. 1997.

JONES. Brynmor P. Voices From The Welsh Revival. 1904 - 1905.  
An Anthology of Testimonies, Reports and Eyewitness Statements from Wales' Year of Blessing, 1904 -  
1905. Bridgend. Evangelical Press of Wales. 1995.

JONES. Charles E. Perfectionist Persuasion.  
The Holiness Movement and American Methodism. 1867 - 1936.  
Metuchen N. J. Scarecrow Press. 1974.

JONES. David. Life and Times of Griffith Jones of Llanddowror.  
London. S.P.C.K. 1902.

JONES. James W. The Shattered Synthesis. New England Puritanism before the Great Awakening.  
New Haven. Yale University Press. 1973.

JONES. John G. A Complete History of Methodism, as Connected with the Mississippi Conference of the  
Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Two volumes. 1799 - 1845. Nashville, Southern Methodist  
Publishing House. Printed for the Author. 1887. (Revised edition, by E. Russ. Williams, Jr.)  
Baton Rouge. Claitor's Book Store. 1966. (Two volumes in one.)

JONES. Joseph H. The Life of Ashbel Green. Begun to be written by himself in his 82nd year, and  
continued to his 84th. Prepared for the press at the author's request by Joseph H. Jones.  
New York. Robert Carter and Brothers. 1849.

JONES. J. Pengwern. (ed.) India Awake! Thy King Has Come.  
An Account of the Holy Spirit's work in the Khassia and Jaintia Hills (Assam).  
Sylhet. May 1905. (Apparently published by the author.) (Photocopy from the Evangelical Library,  
London.)

JONES. J. William. Army of Northern Virginia Memorial Volume.  
Dayton, Ohio. Morningside Bookshop Press. 1976.  
(Reprint of Richmond, Va. J.W. Randolph and English. 1880.)

JONES. J. William. Christ in the Camp: or Religion in Lee's Army.

- Harrisonburg, Pa. Sprinkle Publications. 1986. (Reprint of 1904 edition.)  
(Given to Ridley College Library.)
- JONES. J. William. Christ in the Camp. or Religion in Lee's Army.  
Richmond, Va. B. F. Johnson. 1887. (Photocopy of a copy at Biola College.)
- JONES. Pomroy. Annals and Recollections of Oneida County.  
Rome, N.Y. Published by the Author. 1851.
- JONES. R. B. Christ Our Life.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. No Date.
- JONES. R. B. Rent Heavens.  
The Revival of 1904. Some of its Hidden Springs and Prominent Results.  
London. Pioneer Mission. 1948. Second Edition.
- JONES. Sam. Sam Jones' Own Book. with an Autobiographical Sketch.  
Dunedin, N.Z. Malcolm and Grigg. 1890. (Copyright: Cranston & Stowe. 1886.)
- JONES. Sam. Sermons and Sayings.  
London. Dickinson. 1887. Second edition.
- JONES. W. B. Methodism in the Mississippi Conference. (1870 - 1893.)  
Jackson, Miss. The Hawkins Foundation. Mississippi Conference Historical Society. 1951.  
(ex-ATCEM Library.)
- JONES. William. The Jubilee Memorial of the Religious Tract Society,  
Containing a record of its origin, proceedings and results. A.D. 1799 to A.D. 1849.  
London. Religious Tract Society. 1850.  
(This copy ex - Library of Mansfield College, Oxford, and Spring Hill College Library.)
- JOST. Howard. Religious Structures in the Great Revival. 1797 to 1805.  
Duplicated essay written as a part of class-work. University of Chicago. Unpublished.
- JUDEN. Graham C. Mission Christchurch. 1985 - 1987. (Thesis.)  
New Zealand Baptist Theological College. 1987. (Photocopy.)
- JUDY. Marvin T. A Study of Methodism in the Central Kansas Conference. 1962. ALSO  
JUDY. Marvin T. A Study of Methodism in the Kansas Conference. 1962.  
Department of Research and Survey, National Board of Missions. 1962. in one volume.
- KAISER. Walter J. Quest For Renewal. Personal Revival in the Old Testament.  
Chicago. Moody Press. 1986. (One copy given to Ridley College Library.)
- KALB. Charles. History of the Harrison Revival at the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Springfield, Ill.  
O. H. Oldroyd. 1880. Modern reprint.
- KANE. H. Victor. The River That Flowed Upstream.  
The Story of American Baptists in New York State. (175th Anniversary. October 10- 13, 1982.)  
Rome. New York. American Baptist Churches of New York State. 1982. Autographed.  
(Given to Ridley College Library.)
- KATARIKAWA J. W. Revival in Uganda. Two Parts.  
Oxford Reading and Research. 1983. (Two cassette.)
- KAVANAGH. Merle. John Lees, the Chapel Builder.  
Sutherland, N.S.W. Published by the Author. 1987.
- KEEFAUVER. Larry. Lessons of Azusa Street on Revival.  
Daily Devotions for a month. Orlando. Creation House. 1997.

KEEP. John. Congregationalism and Church Action. with the Principles of Christian Union, etc. New York. Printed by S. W. Benedict. 1845. (ex- Maryville College. Lamar Memorial Library.)

KELLEMS. Jesse R. Alexander Campbell and the Disciples. Lectures delivered at Brite College of the Bible, Texas Christian University, April - May, 1925. New York. Richard R. Smith. 1930. (Autographed copy.)

KELLER. Charles R. The Second Great Awakening in Connecticut. Hamden. Archon Books. 1968. (First Published, 1942.)

KEMP. Winnie. Joseph W. Kemp. The Record of a Spirit-filled Life - by his wife. London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. N.D.

KENDALL. R. T. Holy Fire. A balanced, Biblical look at the Holy Spirit's work in our lives. Lake Mary, Florida. Charisma House. 2014.

KENNEDY. John. The Apostle of the North. (Macleod Edition.) Glasgow. Free Presbyterian Publications. 1978.

KENNEDY. John. The Apostle of the North. The Life and Labours of the Rev. Dr. John MacDonald. London. Thomas Nelson. 1866. (Negative microfilm from the National Library of Scotland.)

KENNEDY. John. The Days of the Fathers of Ross-shire. Edinburgh. John MacLaren. 1861. Second Edition. (Negative microfilm from the National Library of Scotland.)

KENNEDY. John. The Days of the Fathers of Ross-shire. Inverness. Christian Focus Publications. 1979.

KENNEDY. William Sloane. The Plan of Union. or a History of the Congregational and Presbyterian Church of the Western Reserve. Hudson, Ohio. Pentagon. 1856. (ATLA microfiche.)

KENT. John. Holding the Fort. Studies in Victorian Revivalism. London. Epworth Press.. 1978.

KILBOURNE. Dr. Ed. The Korean Revivals. (Cassette.) Katoomba Convention. 1966.

KILBY. Clyde S. Minority of One. The Biography of Jonathan Blanchard. Grand Rapids. W. B. Eerdmans. 1959.

KILLEN. W. D. The Ecclesiastical History of Ireland, from the Earliest Period to the Present Times. Two volumes. London. MacMillan and Co. 1875.

KILLEN. W. D. Memoir of the Rev. John Edgar. Belfast. W. Mullan. New & Revised edition. 1869.

KILLEN. W. D. Reminiscences of a Long Life. London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1901.

KIMBALL. Arthur R. The Blue Ribbon. What Thomas Edward Murphy has done for the Promotion of Personal Temperance, with some account of the work of his father, Francis Murphy, and of his brother, William J. Murphy. New York. Dodd, Mead and Co. 1894.

KIMBALL. Frederick H. Years of Faith. A History of the First Presbyterian Church of Waterford, New York. Waterford. No Publishing Details. (Probably published by the Author.) 1953.

- KIMBROUGH. David L. Taking Up Serpents. Snake Handlers of Eastern Kentucky. Chapel Hill. University of North Carolina Press. 1995.
- KING. John Owen. The Iron of Melancholy. Structures of Spiritual Conversion in America from the Puritan Conscience to Victorian Neurosis. Middletown, Conn. Wesleyan University Press. 1983.
- KIRK. Edward N. Lectures on Revivals. Boston. Congregational Publishing Society. 1875. (Photocopy of a copy at the Evangelical Library.)
- KIRTON. J. W. and ANDREWS J. R. Wesley and Whitefield. The two great evangelists of the last century. London. Morgan and Scott. no date.
- KITCHIN. W. C., B. J. RIPTON, and (ed.) F. W. ADAMS, Centennial History of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Schenectady. New York. Schenectady. Official Board of the Church. 1907.
- KIVENGERE. Bishop Festo. Love Unlimited. The Message of Love Told from Bible Stories. Glendale. Regal Books. 1975.
- KIVENGERE. Bishop Festo. When God Comes in Revival. Wheaton. Tyndale House. 1973.
- KLING. David W. A Field of Divine Wonders." The New Divinity and Village Revivals in Northwestern Connecticut. 1792 - 1822. University Park. Penn. State Press. 1993.
- KNAPP. Elder Jacob. Autobiography of Elder Jacob Knapp. New York. Sheldon and Co. 1868.
- KNAPP. Martin Wells. Revival Kindlings. Cincinnati. Revivalist Publishing House. 1890. 4th edition.
- KNIGHT. Helen C. (editor). Lady Huntingdon and Her Friends. or, The Revival of the Work of God in the Days of Wesley, Whitefield, Romaine, Venn and others in the Last Century. New York. American Tract Society. 1853. (This copy was a gift from Dr J. Edwin Orr.) Another copy also.
- KNIGHT. John. Rain in a Dry Land. (Church life in Zimbabwe.) London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1987.
- KNIGHT. Walter L. (editor), Jesus People Come Alive. Wheaton. Tyndale House Publishers. 1971.
- KNOWLES. Brett. New Life. A History of the New Life Churches of New Zealand. 1942 - 1979. Dunedin. Third Millennium Publishing. 1999.
- KOCH. Dr. Kurt. Revival Fires in Canada. Grand Rapids, Michigan. Kregel Publications. 1973.
- KOCH. Dr. Kurt. The Revival in Indonesia. West Germany. Evangelisation Publishers. 1970.
- KOCH. Dr. Kurt. Wine of God. The Holy Spirit Leads in all Truth. Revival in Indonesia, Formosa, Solomon Islands and South India. Montreal. Christian Evangelism Publ. 1974.
- KOTLOWSKI. Elizabeth R. Southland of the Holy Spirit. A Christian History of Australia.

- Orange. NSW. Christian History Research Institute. 1994.
- KREISER. B. Robert. Miracles, Convulsions, and Ecclesiastical Politics in Early 18th Century Paris. Princeton University Press. 1978.
- KROUT. John A. The Origins of Prohibition. New York. Russell and Russell. 1967. (1st ed. 1925.)
- KULBECK. Gloria G. What God Hath Wrought. A History of the Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada. Toronto. Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada. 1958.
- KUMO. Komber A. The Outpouring of the Spirit in Truk. Printed paper from the files of Dr. J. Edwin Orr.
- LACEY. Michael J. (editor.) Religion and Twentieth Century American Intellectual Life. Washington, D.C. Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars. (Paperback ed. 1991.) New York. Cambridge University Press. 1989.
- LACY. Dr. Benjamin Rice. Revivals in the Midst of the Years. Nashville. Royal Publishers Inc. 1968. Revised and enlarged. First published in 1943.
- LAFAYETTE Avenue Church. Its History and Commemorative Services, 1860 - 1885. The Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, Pastor. Prepared by a Committee of the Church. New York. Robert Carter and Brothers. 1885.
- LAGEER. Eileen. New Life for All. (Nigerian Evangelism.) Chicago. Moody Press. 1970. (Photocopy of a copy held by Sudan Interior Mission, Sydney.)
- LAKE. John G. John G. Lake, His Life, His Sermons, the Boldness of Faith. Foreword by Gloria Copeland. Fort Worth. Kenneth Copeland Publications. 1994.
- LAMB. Margaret. Contrasts Between Twentieth Century Developments of Evangelicalism in Melbourne and Sydney. Wollongong. Privately circulated by the author. Prepared 1987.
- LAMB. Margaret. Out of All Proportion. Christian Brethren Influence in Australian Evangelicalism. 1850-1990. Privately circulated. 1993.
- LAMBERT. D. W. What Hath God Wrought. The Story of Cliff College. 1904 - 1954. Cliff College. Probably 1954.
- LAMBERT. Tony. China's Christian Millions. The Costly Revival. London. OMF. Monarch Books. 1999.
- LAMBERT. Tony. The Resurrection of the Chinese Church. London. Hodder & Stoughton and O. M. F. 1991.
- LAMONT. W. and OLDFIELD. S., (editors.) Politics, Religion and Literature in the 17th Century. London. Dent. 1975.
- LAMSHED. W., Cornish Revivals as I Saw Them. (article in "Australian Christian Commonwealth." Friday, March 29. 1935.) Adelaide. (Methodist periodical.) Photocopy.
- LANG. G. H., An Ordered Life. (Autobiography.) London. Paternoster Press. 1959.
- LANG. G. H., Anthony Norris Groves: Saint and Pioneer. The story of his life, and of the early principles of the Brethren Movement. London. Thynne and Co. 1939.
- LANG. G. H. The History and Diaries of an Indian Christian. (J. C. Aroolappan.)



- London. Thynne and Co. 1939. (Bound copy. Also negative microfilm from the British Library.)
- LANG. G. H. The Modern Gift of Tongues...Whence Is It? A Testimony and an Examination. London. Marshall Brothers. No Date.
- LANGE. Stuart M. A Rising Tide. Evangelical Christianity in New Zealand. 1930 - 1965. Dunedin. University of Otago Press. 2013.
- LANGTON. Edward. History of the Moravian Church. London. George Allen and Unwin. 1956.
- LANPHIER. Jeremiah C. Alone With Jesus. Gleanings for Closet Reading. New York. N. Tibbals and Sons. 1872.
- LAQUEUR. Thomas Walter. Religion and Respectability: Sunday Schools and Working Class Culture. 1780 - 1850. New Haven. Yale University Press. 1976. (Photocopy. National Library of Australia.)
- LAST. Edward. Hand-Gathered Fruit. Stirling. Stirling Tract Enterprise. No Date.
- LATIMER. R. S. Dr. Baedeker and His Apostolic Work in Russia. London. Morgan and Scott. 1907.
- LAUMBACH. Joyce. History of Early Religions and Methodism in Northeastern New Mexico. Roy, NM. Published by the Author. (Probably 1978.) (Autographed.)
- LAURENSEN. G. I. Methodist Maori Missions - Yesterday and Today. Wesley Historical Society. New Zealand. No.5. 1946. (Photocopy. Uniting Church Archives. Sydney.)
- LAURENSEN. G. I. Te Hahi Weteriana. Three Half Centuries of the Methodist Maori Mission. 1822 - 1972. Vol.27, Nos 1 and 2, Proceedings of the Wesley Historical Society of New Zealand. To Mark the 150th Anniversary of New Zealand Methodism.
- LAWRENCE. Edward. Life of the Rev. Joel Hawes. Tenth Pastor of the First Church, Hartford, Conn. Hartford. Hamersley and Co. 1871.
- LAWRY. Walter. Diary. 1818 - 1824. Typescript from the original. (photocopy, courtesy of Mrs Mavis James.)
- LAWRY. Walter. Friendly and Feejee Islands. A missionary visit to various stations in the South Seas in the year 1847. (edited by the Rev Elijah Hoole. 2nd edition.) London. Charles Gilpin. 1850.
- LAZELL. David. From the Forest I Came. The Story of Gypsy Rodney Smith M.B.E. London. Concordia Press. 1970.
- LAZELL. David. Gypsy From the Forest. Bridgend. Gwasg Bryntirion Press. 1997.
- LAZENBY. Marion Elias. History of Methodism in Alabama and West Florida. Being an Account of the Amazing March of Methodism through Alabama and West Florida. Birmingham, AL. North Alabama Conference and Alabama - West Florida Conference of the Methodist Church. 1960. (ex- Birmingham Public Library, Alabama.)
- LEATON. James. History of Methodism in Illinois. from 1793 to 1832. Cincinnati. Published by the Author. 1883.
- LEE. Umphrey. The Historical Backgrounds of Early Methodist Enthusiasm.

New York. AMS Press. 1967.

LEE. Umphrey. The Lord's Horseman. John Wesley the Man.  
London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1956.

LEE. Umphrey. and W. W. SWEET., A Short History of Methodism.  
Nashville. Abingdon Press. 1956.

LEES. Shirley. Drunk Before Dawn. (Borneo.)  
London. Overseas Missionary Fellowship. 1979.

LEFTWICH. W. M. Martyrdom in Missouri. Two Volumes.  
Saint Louis. Southwestern Book and Publishing Co. for the Author. 1870.  
Bowie, MD. Heritage Books Inc. CD Rom edition. 2000.

LEGERTON. H. J. W., For Our Lord and His Day. A History of the Lord's Day Observance Society.  
Leicester? for the Author. 1977?

LEIGH. Harvey. "Praying Johnny," or The Life and Labours of John Oxtoby.  
London. R. Fenwick. Primitive Methodist Conference Offices. 1882.  
(Photocopy. 2 pages missing.) Another copy – Pranava edition.

LENNIE. Tom. Glory in the Glen. Evangelical Revivals in Scotland. 1880 – 1940.  
Fearn. Christian Focus. 2009.

LENNIE. Tom. Land of Many Revivals. Scottish Revivals. 1527 – 1857.  
Fearn. Christian Focus. 2014. (PDF files.)

LENNOX. Cuthbert. Henry Drummond. A Biographical Sketch.  
London. Andrew Melrose. 1901.

LEONARD. Bill J. Baptists in America.  
New York. Columbia University Press. 2005.

LEONARD. D. L. A Century of Congregationalism in Ohio.  
Oberlin. Ohio Home Missionary Society. 1896.

LEONARD. Emile G. A History of Protestantism. Volume One. "The Reformation."  
Indianapolis. Bobbs - Merrill Co. 1968. (2nd Edition in English. First published in French.)

LESTER. James Adams. A History of the Georgia Baptist Convention. 1822 - 1972.  
Exec. Committee of the Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia. 1972.

LEWIS. A. J. Zinzendorf, the Ecumenical Pioneer.  
London. S.C.M. Press. 1962.

LEWIS. Grace R. The Lushai Hills.  
London. Baptist Missionary Society. 1907. (Photocopy from the Billy Graham Center Library.)

LEWIS. H. Elvet. Nonconformity in Wales.  
London. National Council of Evangelical Free Churches. 1904.

LEWIS. H. Elvet. Sweet Singers of Wales. A Story of Welsh Hymns and their Authors.  
London. Religious Tract Society. 1889.

LEWIS. H. Elvet. With Christ among the Miners. Incidents and Impressions of the Welsh Revival.  
London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1907. Second edition.  
(Photocopy from the Fuller Theological Seminary Library.)

LEWIS H. Elvet., G. Campbell MORGAN and I. V. NEPRASH. Glory Filled the Land.

A Trilogy on the Welsh Revival. 1904 - 1905. (Includes "With Christ Among the Miners.")  
Wheaton. International Awakening Press. 1989.

LEWIS. Sinclair. Elmer Gantry.  
United Kingdom. Panther Books. 1965. (1st British Ed. 1921.)

LEWIS. W. H. The History of Methodism in Missouri. for a decade of years from 1860 to 1870.  
Nashville. Printed for the Author. Publishing House of the M. E. Church, South. 1890.  
Bowie, MD. Heritage Books Inc. CD Rom edition. 2000.

LIARDON. Roberts. God's Generals. Why They Succeeded and Why Some Failed.  
Tulsa. Albury Publishers. 1996.

LIGHTFOOT. Daryl H. A Spreading Fire. The Influence of the Ministry of the Rev. Thomas Collins.  
Conference paper. World Methodist Historical Society, Wilmore, Kentucky, August 2000.  
Photocopy provided by the author, Uniting Church Archives, Sydney. 2001.

LINDER. Robert D. The Long Tragedy.  
Australian Evangelical Christians and the Great War. 1914 - 1918.  
Sydney. C. S. A. C. and Open Book Publ. 2000.

LINDHARDT. P. G. Gruntvig: An Introduction.  
London. S.P.C.K. 1951.

LINDHEIM. Tor. Hans Nielsen Hauge. 1771 to 1824.  
Magazine article in the Evangelical Library Bulletin No. 61. August 1978.  
London. Evangelical Library. 1978.

LINDNER. William. Jr. Andrew Murray. Men of Faith series.  
Minneapolis. Bethany House Publishers. 1996.

LINDSAY. Gordon. The Life of John Alexander Dowie. -  
Whose Trials, Tragedies and Triumphs are the Most Fascinating Object Lessons of Christian History.  
Voice of Healing Publishing Co. 1951.

LINDSAY. Gordon. William Branham. A Man Sent from God. (Authorised Biography.)  
Jeffersonville, Ind. Published by the Author. 1950.

LINDSAY. Ian. Embers of Revival.  
Box Hill. United Aborigines Mission. 1987.

LINDSAY. Ian. Fire in the Spinifex. Revival in the desert  
of Western Australia. Box Hill. United Aborigines Mission. 1986.

LINDSEY. J. Allen. Methodism in the Mississippi Conference. 1894 - 1919.  
Jackson, Miss. Mississippi Conference Historical Society. Hawkins Foundation. 1964.

LINEDECKER. Clifford L. Massacre at Waco.  
London. True Crime. 1993.

LINEHAM. Peter J. How Institutionalised was Protestant Piety in Nineteenth Century New Zealand.  
Journal of Religious History. Vol. 13. No. 4. December, 1985.  
(Photocopy. Uniting Church Archives Library, Sydney.)

LINEHAM. Peter J. New Zealanders and the Methodist Evangel.  
Wesley Historical Society (N.Z.). Proceedings No.42. Dec. 1983.  
(Photocopy. Uniting Church Archives Library, Sydney.)

LINEHAM. Peter J. There We Found Brethren. A History of Assemblies of Brethren in New Zealand.  
Palmerston North. G. P. H. Society. 1977. (Photocopy. Knox College Library, Dunedin. N.Z.)

- LINEHAM. Peter J. and A. R. Grigg. Religious History of New Zealand: a Bibliography. Dept. of History. Massey University. New Zealand. 1984. Also, up to date version "on line."
- LIPPY. Charles. Seasonable Revolutionary. The Mind of Charles Chauncy. Chicago. Nelson - Hall. 1981. (Given to Ridley College Library.)
- Lismore - Clunes Mission. Report and Circuit Plan. 1902. Published by the Lismore Methodist Circuit. (photocopy. U. C. Archives.)
- LLOYD - JONES. Dr. D. Martyn. The Puritans - Their Origins and Successors. London. Banner of Truth. 1987.
- LLOYD - JONES. Dr. D. Martyn. Revival: an Historical and Theological Survey. Magazine article from "How Shall They Hear." Puritan and Reformed Studies Conference. 275 Spring Rd., Southampton. 1960.
- LLOYD-JONES. D. Martyn. Revival. 24 sermons. Marshall Pickering. 1986.
- LLOYD - JONES. Dr D. Martyn. Revival 2. Six cassettes of addresses on revival. West Ryde, N.S.W. M.L.J. Recordings Trust.
- LOCKINGTON. John W. Robert Blair of Bangor. Belfast. Presbyterian Historical Society of Ireland. 1996.
- LOCKLEY. G. Lindsay. A Comprehensive Bibliography to Congregationalism in Australia. edited and updated by Bruce Upham. Melbourne. Uniting Church Press. 2001. (photocopy. U.C. Archives.)
- LOCKLEY. G. Lindsay Congregationalism in Australia. (ed. Bruce Upham) Melbourne. Uniting Church Press. 2001.
- LOCKWOOD. George B. The New Harmony Movement. New York. Appleton and Co. 1905.
- LOCKWOOD. George B. The New Harmony Movement. (New Foreward by Mark Holloway.) New York. Dover Publications. 1971.
- LOEWENBERG. B. J. and R. BOGIN. (Editors.) Black Women in Nineteenth Century American Life. Their Words, Their Thoughts, Their Feelings. Pennsylvania State University Press. 1976.
- LONG. Kathryn Teresa. The Revival of 1857 - 58. New York. Oxford University Press. 1998.
- LORENZ. Ellen Jane. Glory, Hallelujah. The Story of the Camp-meeting Spiritual. Nashville. Abingdon Press. 1980.
- LORIMER. John, et al. Revival - Scriptural and Historical. Chapters from the lectures on revival by the ministers of the Church of Scotland. Strathpine. Covenant Press. 1977.
- LOTZ. D. W. (editor.) Altered Landscapes. Christianity in America, 1935 - 1985. (Essays in Honour of Robert T. Handy.) Grand Rapids. W. Eerdmans. 1989.
- LOUD. Grover C. Evangelised America. New York. Lincoln, Mac Veagh. 1928. (Given to Ridley College Library.)
- LOUISVILLE Conference. Century of Progress. Louisville Conference. Methodist Church. Hopkinsville. Conference Historical Society. 1946.

- LOVE. Donald M. Henry Churchill King of Oberlin.  
New Haven. Yale University Press for the College. 1956.
- LOVEGROVE. Deryck W. Established Church, Sectarian People.  
Itinerancy and the Transformation of English Dissent. 1780 - 1830.  
London. Cambridge University Press. 1988.
- LOVEJOY. David. Religious Enthusiasm in the New World. Heresy to Revolution.  
Cambridge. Harvard Uni. Press. 1985. (Photocopy of a copy in the University of Sydney Library.)
- LOVELACE. Richard F. The American Piety of Cotton Mather.  
Origins of American Evangelicalism.  
Washington, D.C. Christian College Consortium. 1979.
- LOVELACE. Richard F. Dynamics of Spiritual Life.  
I.V.P. (Illinois) and Paternoster Press. (U.K.) 1979.
- LOVELAND. Anne. C. Southern Evangelicals and the Social Order. 1800 - 1860.  
Baton Rouge. Louisiana State University Press. 1980.  
(Photocopy of copy held by the State Library of N.S.W.)
- LUDLUM. D. M., Social Ferment in Vermont.  
New York. AMS Press. 1966. (First publ. 1939.)
- LUKER. David H. Cornish Methodism: Revivalism and Popular Belief. c1780 – 1870.  
Oxford University. D. Phil Thesis. 1987 – 1988. (Direct download.)
- LUMPKIN. William L. and Lyman BUTTERFIELD. Colonial Baptists and Southern Revivals.  
New York. Arno Press. 1980.
- LUTTON. Wesley. The Wesley Story. Centenary of Wesley Church, Perth. 1870 – 1970.  
Perth. Published by the Wesley Church Quarterly Meeting. 1970.
- LUTZER. Erwin W. Flames of Freedom. (Canada.)  
Chicago. Moody Press. 1976.
- LUTZER. Erwin. What I've Learned About Revival. Cassette. Gift from Roy McKenzie.  
Production source unknown.
- LYALL. Rev. James. The Recent Great Revival in Australia and New Zealand.  
Colombo. A.M. and J. Ferguson. 1903. (Photocopy from the copy in Oberlin College Library, Ohio.)
- LYALL. Leslie T. A Biography of John Sung: Flame for God in the Far East.  
London. China Inland Mission. 1956. Revised Edition.
- MACAULAY. Murdo. The Burning Bush in Carloway.  
Carloway, The Isle of Lewis. The Deacon's Court. Carloway Free Church. 1984. (Photocopy.)
- McCAIG. A., Grace Astounding in Bolshevik Russia.  
London. Russian Missionary Society. (2nd ed.) 1930.
- McCAIG. A. Wonders of Grace in Russia.  
Latvia. The Revival Press. 1926.
- McCHEYNE. Robert Murray. Additional Remains.  
Edinburgh. Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier. New Ed. No Date.
- McCLUNG. L. G., Jr. (ed.). Azusa Street and Beyond.  
Pentecostal Missions and Church Growth in the Twentieth Century.

South Plainfield, N. J. Bridge Publications Inc. 1986.

McCLURE, David, and Elijah PARISH. Memoirs of the Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, D.D.  
New York. Arno Press. 1972. (Reprint of Newburyport. Edward Little and Co. 1811.)  
(ex-Cline-Turnbull Library Western Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary. Portland, Oregon.)

MACCOLL, D. Among the Masses, or Work in the Wynds.  
London. Thomas Nelson and Sons. 1867.

McCOSH, James.  
The Scottish Philosophy, Biographical, Expository, Critical, from Hutcheson to Hamilton.  
Bristol. Thoemmes Antiquarian Books. 1990. (Reprint of London. Macmillan. 1875.)

McCOSH, James. The Ulster Revival and its Physiological Effects.  
Christian Advocate and Wesleyan Record. 22/12/1859. Pages 392 - 4.

M'CRIE, Thomas. The Life of John Knox.  
Glasgow. Free Presbyterian Publications. 1976.

McCONNELL, Francis J. Borden Parker Bowne. His Life and His Philosophy.  
New York. Abingdon Press. 1929. (ex-Liberty Baptist College. Lynchberg, Virginia.)

McCONNELL, J. Presbyterianism in Belfast.  
Belfast. Davidson and M'Cormack. 1912.

MACDONALD, Aeneas. One Hundred Years of Presbyterianism in Victoria.  
Melbourne. Robertson and Mullens. 1937.

MACDONALD, F. W. The Life of William Morley Punshon.  
London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1888.

McDONALD, W. and John E. SEARLES. The Life of the Rev. John S. Inskip.  
Salem, Ohio. Alleghany Publications. 1986. (1st ed. 1885.)

McDONNOLD, B. W. The History of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.  
Nashville. Board of Publications of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. 4th edition. 1899.

McELLENNEY, John G., with F. E. Maser, C. Yrigoyen, K. E. Rowe. (eds.)  
United Methodism in America. A Compact History.  
Nashville. Abingdon Press. 1992. Revised edition.

McELROY, James Logan. Social Reform in the Burned-Over District: Rochester, New York, as a Test Case. 1830 - 1854. PhD Thesis. State University of New York, at Binghamton. 1974. University Microfilms. (Printed copy.)

MACFARLAN, Rev. D. The Revivals of the Eighteenth Century Particularly at Cambuslang.  
plus three sermons by George Whitefield.  
Edinburgh. John Johnstone. No Date. (This copy was a gift from Dr. J. Edwin Orr.)

McFERRIN, John B., History of Methodism in Tennessee. Three volumes.  
Nashville, Tenn. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 1886 - 1895. (ATLA microfiches 1 - 4.)

McGIFFERT, Arthur Cushman, Junior. Jonathan Edwards.  
New York. Harper and Brothers. 1932. (Given to Ridley College Library.)

M'GREADY, Rev. James. Narrative and Progress of the Revival of 1800, in a letter to a friend. Also, Preface (of Posthumous Works), and estimate of his character. All of this is a small part at the beginning of Vol. 1. of "Posthumous Works." Louisville, Kentucky. 1831. Photocopy from the two volume set in the University of Chicago Library.

- M'GREADY. James. The Posthumous Works of the Reverend and Pious James M'Gready, Late Minister of the Gospel in Henderson, Kentucky. Preface, Sketch of the Author, Narrative of the Commencement and Progress of the Revival of 1800. 43 sermons and a Lecture on Intemperance. No title page or publishing details. Page one also missing. NABU Public Domain reprints. Two volumes bound as one.
- McGRIFF. E. Carver. Amazing Grace. A History of Indiana Methodism. 1801 - 2001. Franklin, Tenn. Providence House Publishers. 2001.
- MacHAFFIE. Barbara J. Her Story. Women in Christian Tradition. Philadelphia. Fortress Press. 1986.
- McHARDIE. E. The Apostacy: or Seducing Spirits and Teachings of Demons. Aberdeen. Lewis, Smith and Son. London, Marshall Bros. 1901. (Photocopy - National Library of Scotland.)
- McHARDIE. E. James Turner or How to Reach the Masses. Aberdeen. A. Brown and Co. 1875.
- McHARDIE. E. James Turner, or How to Reach the Masses. Aberdeen. Lewis, Smith and Son. 4th edition. 1905.
- McHARG. A. Travis. The Bible Christian Church in Victoria. 1850s - 1902. Melbourne. Mercia Press. 2011. (Published by the Author.)
- McHUGH. Paul. Prostitution and Victorian Social Reform. London. Croom Helm. 1980.
- MACINNES. John. The Evangelical Movement in the Highlands of Scotland. 1688 to 1800. Aberdeen University Press. 1951.
- MACINTOSH. C. Dr. Harry Guinness. London. Regions Beyond Missionary Union. 1916.
- MACKAY. A. B. The Gospel of the Rev. B. Fay Mills Tested by Scripture. Montreal. Published by the Author. No Date (but later than April, 1894.).
- MACKAY. John. The Church in the Highlands. Or the Progress of Evangelical Religion in Gaelic Scotland. 563 - 1843. The Chalmers Lectures. London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1914.
- McKENZIE. Roy N. The Doctrine and Practice of Prayer in the Theology of Charles G. Finney. Unpublished MTh thesis. Tyndale Graduate School of Theology, Bible College of New Zealand. 2005.
- MACKENZIE. Lachlan. The Happy Man. The Abiding Witness of Lachlan Mackenzie. Biographical Introduction by Iain Murray. London. Banner of Truth. 1979.
- McKIERNAN. F. Mark. The Voice of One Crying in the Wilderness: Sidney Rigdon, Religious Reformer, 1793 - 1876. Lawrence, Kansas. Coronado Press. 1971. (Given to Ridley College Library.)
- McKINNEY. William W. Early Pittsburgh Presbyterianism. Tracing the Development of the Presbyterian Church, United States of America, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, from 1758 - 1839. Pittsburgh. The Gibson Press. 1938. (Autographed.)
- McKINNON. L. M. The Skye Revivals. Apparently circulated privately by the author. 1995. (Photocopy. Gift from Reg. McDonell.)
- MACLEAN. J. Kennedy. Chapman and Alexander. New York. Revell. 1915.
- MACLEOD. John. Banner in the West. A Spiritual History of Lewis and Harris.

Edinburgh. Birlinn Ltd. 2008.

MACLEOD. John. Scottish Theology. - in Relation to Church History.  
Edinburgh. Knox Press. 1974.

MACLEOD. Norman. Lewis Revivals of the Twentieth Century.  
Callanish, Isle of Lewis. Probably circulated by the Author. No date. (Photocopy.)

McLOUGHLIN. William G. Billy Sunday Was His Real Name.  
Chicago. University of Chicago Press. 1955. (ex - Grace A. Dow Memorial Library.)

McLOUGHLIN. William G. Introduction (only) to McLoughlin's edition of Finney's Revival Lectures.  
Photocopy made from a copy in the State Library of N.S.W.

McLOUGHLIN. William G. Isaac Backus and the American Pietistic Tradition.  
Library of American Biography. Boston. Little, Brown and Co. 1967.

McLOUGHLIN. William G. Modern Revivalism.  
New York. Ronald Press. 1959.

McLOUGHLIN. William G. Revivals, Awakenings and Reform.  
Chicago. University of Chicago Press. 1978.

MACMILLAN. Margaret B. The Methodist Church in Michigan: 19th Century.  
Grand Rapids. Michigan Area Methodist Historical Society and Eerdmans. 1967.  
(ex - Mount Pleasant Public Library.)

MACNEIL. Hannah. John MacNeil. A Memorial by his Wife.  
(Late evangelist in Australia, and author of "The Spirit-filled Life.")  
London. Marshall Brothers. 1897. (Photocopy - Moore College Library.)

MACNEIL. John. The Spirit - Filled Life.  
Melbourne. Fitzroy Methodist Mission. No Date.

McNEMAR. Richard. The Kentucky Revival, and Shakerism.  
A Short History of the Late Extraordinary Outpouring of the Spirit of God in the Western States of  
America. New York. Edward O. Jenkins. 1846. (Photocopy. Fuller Seminary.)

MACNICOL. D. C. Robert Bruce. Minister of the Kirk in Edinburgh.  
London. Banner of Truth. 1961. (Reprint of 1907 edition.)

McPHERSON. Aimee Semple. The Story of My Life.  
Waco, Texas. Word Books. 1973.

MACPHERSON. John. Henry Moorhouse. The English Evangelist.  
Popular edition. London. Morgan and Scott. 1913?

MACPHERSON. John. A History of the Church in Scotland.  
From the Earliest Times down to the Present Day.  
Paisley and London. Alexander Gardiner. 1901.

MACPHERSON. John. Life and Labours of Duncan Matheson: The Scottish Evangelist.  
London. Morgan and Scott. 1908.

MACPHERSON. John. Revival and Revival Work.  
A Record of the Labours of Messrs Moody and Sankey, and other evangelists.  
London. Morgan and Scott. No Date.

MACPHERSON. John. Robert Annan, the Dundee Hero.  
The "Lily" Library No. 155. London. Pickering and Inglis. no date.



- MACRAE. Alexander. Revivals in the Highlands and Islands in the Nineteenth Century. Stirling. Eneas Mackay. 1906. (Negative microfilm from the National Library of Scotland)
- MACRAE. Kenneth A. Diary of Kenneth A. MacRae. (ed. Iain H. Murray.) Edinburgh. Banner of Truth Trust. 1980.
- MACRAE. Kenneth A. The Resurgence of Arminianism. Stornoway. Published by the Author (probably). 1954.
- McTYEIRE. Holland N. A History of Methodism. Nashville, Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 1898. (A.T.L.A. microfiche.)
- MADDEN. Edward H. and James E. HAMILTON. Freedom and Grace. The Life of Asa Mahan. Metuchen. The Scarecrow Press. 1982.
- MADDEX. Jack. Proslavery Millennialism: Social Eschatology in Antebellum Southern Calvinism. From American Quarterly. Vol.31. Spring, 1979. Pages 46 – 62. Johns Hopkins University. (Downloaded file and print-out.)
- MALCOLM. C. W. Twelve Hours in the Day. The Life and Work of the Rev. Lionel B. Fletcher. London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1956.
- MANGALWADI. Vishal. The Book that Made Your World. How the Bible Created the Soul of Western Civilization. Nashville. Thomas Nelson. 2011.
- MANLEY. Ken. From Woolloomoollo to 'Eternity'. A History of Australian Baptists. Two Volumes. Vol. One. 1831 - 1914. Vol. Two. 1914 - 2005. Milton Keynes. Paternoster. 2006.
- MARQUETTE. David. A History of Nebraska Methodism: First Half Century, 1854 - 1904. Cincinnati. Western Methodist Book Concern. 1904.
- MARSHALL. Lucy C. Walter Lawry. Cornwall, Australia, Tonga, New Zealand. Cornish Methodist Historical Assoc. Occasional Publication, No.12. (Photocopy. N.S.W.U.C. Archives.)
- MARINI. Stephen A. Radical Sects of Revolutionary New England. Cambridge, Mass. Harvard University Press. 1982. (Photocopy of a copy in the University of Sydney Library.)
- MARSDEN. George M. The Evangelical Mind and the New School Presbyterian Experience. A Case Study of Thought and Theology in Nineteenth Century America. New Haven. Yale University Press. 1970.
- MARSDEN. George M. Fundamentalism and American Culture. The Shaping of 20th Century Evangelicalism. 1870 to 1925. New York. Oxford University Press. Paperback ed. 1982.
- MARSDEN. George M. Jonathan Edwards. A Life. New Haven. Yale University Press. 2003.
- MARSDEN. George M. The Soul of the American University. From Protestant Establishment to Established Unbelief. New York. Oxford University Press. 1994. (First copy given to Ridley College Library.) Replacement.
- MARSDEN. George M. Understanding Fundamentalism and Evangelicalism. Grand Rapids. Eerdmans. 1991.

- MARTIN, David. Tongues of Fire. The Explosion of Protestantism in Latin America. Oxford. Basil Blackwell. 1990. (ALSO, a photocopy from a copy in Hurstville City Library.)
- MARTIN, Isaac Patton. Methodism in Holston. History of Methodism in Holston Conference. Knoxville. Methodist Historical Society. Holston Conference. 1945. (autographed.)
- MARTIN, Roger. R. A. Torrey: Apostle of Certainty. Murfreesboro, Tenn. Sword of the Lord Publishers. 1976.
- MARTY, Martin E. The New Shape of American Religion. New York. Harper and Row. 1958.
- MASER, Frederick E. Methodism in Central Pennsylvania, 1771 - 1969. Philadelphia. Editorial Board of the Central Pennsylvania Annual Conference. Published by the Conference. 1971.
- MASON, Francis. The Karen Apostle: or Memoir of Ko Thah-byu, the First Karen Convert. Boston. Gould, Kendall and Lincoln. 1847. (Modern reproduction by Bibliobazaar.)
- MASSIE, James W. Revivals in Ireland. (four parts.) London. John Snow. 1859. (Photocopy from a copy in the Evangelical Library, London.)
- MASSEY, J. T. The Y.M.C.A. in Australia: a History. Melbourne. Cheshire. 1950.
- MATHEWS, David. I Saw the Welsh Revival. Chicago. Moody Press. 1951. (Colportage Library.)
- MATHEWS, Donald G. Religion in the Old South. Chicago. University of Chicago Press. 1977
- MATHEWS, Donald G. Slavery and Methodism. A Chapter in American Morality. 1780 to 1845. Princeton University Press. 1965.
- MATTHEW, David. (ed.) Revive Us Again! Realistic Thinking on Revival. Bradford. Harvestime Services. 1990.
- MATTHEWS, Lyman. Memoir of the Life and Character of Ebenezer Porter, D.D. Late President of Andover Seminary. Boston. Perkins and Marvin. 1837.
- MAXSON, Charles H. The Great Awakening in the Middle Colonies. Gloucester, Mass. Peter Smith. 1958. First published, 1920.
- MAY, Henry F. Ideas, Faith and Feelings. Essays on American Intellectual and Religious History. 1952 - 1982. New York. Oxford University Press. 1983.
- MAY, Henry F. The End of American Innocence. The First Years of our own Time. 1912 - 1917. New York. Alfred A. Knopf. 1969 edition. (1st. 1959.) (ex-Bowie Library. Arlington Public Schools.)
- MAY, Henry F. The Enlightenment in America. New York. Oxford University Press. 1976.
- MAY, Henry F. Protestant Churches and Industrial America. New York. Harper Torchbooks edition. 1967. (1st ed. 1949.)
- MAY, Sherry Pierpont. Asahel Nettleton: Nineteenth Century American Revivalist. Ph.D. thesis in Theological Studies. Drew University. 1969. (positive microfilm.)
- MEAD, Sidney E. The Lively Experiment. The Shaping of Christianity in America.

New York. Harper and Row. 1963.

MEAD. Sidney E. Nathaniel William Taylor. 1786 to 1858. A Connecticut Liberal.  
Hamden. Archon Books. 1967. (First published, 1942.) (Given to Ridley College Library.)

MEAD. Sidney E. The Old Religion in the Brave New World.  
Reflections on the Relation between Christendom and the Republic.  
Berkeley. University of California Press. 1977.

MEARS. David O. Life of Edward Norris Kirk. D.D.  
Boston. Lockwood, Brooks and Co. 1878.

MELCHER. Marguerite F. The Shaker Adventure.  
New York. The Shaker Museum. 1975.

MELLOR. G. Howard. Cliff More Than a College.  
Calver. Cliff Publishing. 2005. (Autographed.)

MELOON. Marion. Ivan Spencer. Willow in the Wind.  
Plainfield, New Jersey. Logos International. 1974.

MELZER. Noel. In Pleasant Places. (Incl. the West Irian spiritual movement.)  
A brief Diary-style story of a personal trek Through Pleasant Places.  
Glenbrook, NSW. Produced and Circulated Privately by the Author. 2001.

MENZIES. Mrs. Stephen. (editor.) The Travellers' Guide from Death to Life.  
First published by S. W. Partridge. Around 1870. This copy around 1900.

MERKEL. Henry Martin. History of Methodism in Utah.  
Published by the Author. 1938. (Signed.)

METHODIST CONFERENCE MINUTES. (British Conference.)  
Years - 1855 - 1857, 1858 - 1860, 1861 - 1863, 1864 - 1866, and 1897, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903,  
1906, 1907, 1908.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. The Religious Awakening of Korea.  
An Account of the Revival in the Korean Churches in 1907.  
New York. Board of Foreign Missions. Methodist Episcopal Church. 1908.  
(Photocopy. Biola College Library.)

Methodist Journal. (South Australian Wesleyan) (Positive Microfilm - Mortlock Library of South  
Australia.) Adelaide. The Methodist Newspaper Co. July, 1874 to December, 1875. Also, January,  
1880 - December, 1900.

Methodist Recorder. The Homes, Haunts and Friends of John Wesley. being the Centenary Number of the  
Methodist Recorder. London. Methodist Recorder. 1891.

MILBURN. William H. The Lance, Cross and Canoe the Flatboat, Rifle and Plough in the Valley of the  
Mississippi. New York and St. Louis. N. D. Thompson Publishing Co. 1892.

MILBURN. William H. The Pioneer Preacher: or Rifle, Axe and Saddle-bags, and other lectures.  
New York. Derby and Jackson. 1860.

MILBURN. William H. The Pioneers, Preachers and People of the Mississippi Valley.  
New York. Derby and Jackson. 1860.

MILBURN. William H. Ten Years of Preacher-Life. Chapters from an Autobiography.  
New York. Derby and Jackson. 1859.

MILES. Austin. Don't Call Me Brother. A Ringmaster's Escape from the Pentecostal Church.

Buffalo, N.Y. Prometheus Books. 1989.

MILFORD, Ohio. Celebrating Two Hundred Years. 1797 - 1997.  
Milford, Ohio. First Methodist Church, Milford, Ohio. 1997.

MILLARD. E. C. The Same Lord.  
An Account of the Mission Tour of the Rev. George Grubb, a continuation of "What God Hath Wrought."  
London. E. Marlborough & Co. 1893. (Also, Photocopy - Moore College Library.)

MILLARD. E. C. What God Hath Wrought. An Account of the Mission Tour of the Rev. George C. Grubb (1889-1890) chiefly from the diary kept by E. C. Millard, one of his companions, in Ceylon, South India, Australia, New Zealand, Cape Colony.  
London. E. Marlborough and Co. 1891.

MILLARD. John G. Manual of Theology.  
Melbourne. Wesleyan Book Depot. 1886.

MILLER. Basil. Charles G. Finney. He Prayed Down Revivals.  
Grand Rapids, Michigan. Zondervan. 1942. (Hard covered edition.) (Given to Ridley College Library.)

MILLER. Basil. Charles G. Finney. Official Sesqui-Centennial biography. 1942.  
Minneapolis. Bethany Fellowship. No Date. (paperback. same as previous title.)

MILLER. Basil. John Wesley. Dimension Books.  
Minneapolis. Bethany Fellowship. (1st ed. Zondervan. 1943.)

MILLER. H. V., and E. N. HARDY. The Apostle of Personal Evangelism. (Uncle John Vassar.)  
New York. American Tract Society. 1941.

MILLER. James A. The History of the Presbytery of Steuben:  
Including that of all the other Presbyteries to which the churches of Steuben and Alleghany Counties have belonged, notices of ministers, elders and missionaries, sketches of the existing churches and Presbytery, and over 100 illustrations. Angelica, New York. Published by Presbytery. 1897

MILLER. Dr. J. Graham. Live No.3.  
Vanuatu. Presbyterian Church of Vanuatu. 1985.

MILLER. Dr. J. Graham., Live No.4.  
Vanuatu. Presbyterian Church of Vanuatu. 1986.

MILLER. Perry. Errand into the Wilderness.  
New York. Harper Torchbooks. 1964. (First published 1946.)

MILLER. Perry. Jonathan Edwards.  
New York. Delta Publishing Co. 1967. (First published 1949.)

MILLER. Perry. The Life of the Mind in America, from the Revolution to the Civil War.  
(Books 1 - 3.) New York. Harcourt, Brace and Co. 1963. (Harvest Book.)

MILLER. R. Edward. The Flaming Flame.  
The continued revival in Argentina after the Tommy Hicks meetings in Buenos Aires in 1954.  
Burbank. World Missionary Assistance Plan. 1973.

MILLER. R. Edward. Secrets of the Argentine Revival.  
Fairburn, Georgia. Peniel Outreach Ministries. 1999. (Combines the other books, plus extra material.)

MILLER. R. Edward. Thy God Reigneth. The Story of Revival in Argentina.  
World Missionary Assistance Plan. 1964.

MILLER. Samuel. Jonathan Edwards.

(Vol. 1. of "American Biography" series, edited by Jared Sparks.)  
New York. Harper and Brothers. 1902.

MILLER. Samuel. Letters on the Observance of the Monthly Concert in Prayer: Addressed to the Members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. Four letters originally published in a periodical. (Date?) Philadelphia. Presbyterian Board of Publications. 1845. NABU Public Domain Reprints.

MILLER. Samuel. Letters to Presbyterians, on the Present Crisis in the Presbyterian Church in the United States. Philadelphia. Anthony Finley. 1833. Kessinger Legacy Reprints.

MILLER. Samuel. The Life of Samuel Miller. Two Volumes.  
Philadelphia. Claxton, Remsen and Hallefinger. 1869.  
BiblioLife Reprints. (Volume One.). NABU Public Domain reprints. (Volume Two.)

MILLS. A. R. Burd Hill. A History of the Scrub Church, and the Settlement of Meaford.  
Mount Barker, South Australia. Published by the Author. No Date.

MILLS. A. Richard. Fixed to the Wind. A History of the Pioneer Flour Miller and Wesleyan, John Dunn of Mount Barker, written for the Centenary of Dunn Memorial Church.  
Mount Barker, South Australia. Published by the Author. 1984.

MILLS. B. Fay. God's World, and other Sermons.  
New York. Revell. 1894.

MILLS. B. Fay. Power From On High.  
New York. Revell. 1890.

MILLS. B. Fay. Twentieth Century Religion. Addresses by Benjamin Fay Mills at Hollis Street Theatre, Boston. No.1. The Germs of a Greater Religion.  
Boston. Morris Lefcowitch. 1898.

MILLS. B. Fay. Victory Through Surrender.  
Chicago and New York. Revell. 1892.  
(ex - circulating library of the San Francisco Theosophical Society.)

MILLS. Brian. Prayer Triplets. Praying for a Spiritual Awakening.  
Homebush, N.S.W. ANZEA. 1988.

MILLS. Edward L. Plains, Peaks and Pioneers. Eighty Years of Methodism in Montana.  
Portland, OR. Binsford and Mort. 1947. (ex - S. N. Lauson's private library.)

MILLS. Watson E. Charismatic Religion in Modern Research: a Bibliography.  
Macon, Georgia. Mercer University Press. 1985.

MILNE. Douglas J. W. Revival. Rally address at the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church. 1992.  
Melbourne. Probably published by the Author. No date or details.

MINISTERS OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Lectures on the Revival of Religion.  
Glasgow. William Collins. 1840. (Negative microfilm from the National Library of Scotland.)

MINISTERS OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Lectures on the Revival of Religion.  
London. Banner of Truth. 1984. (See also parts of this title which have been published separately.)

MITCHELL. George. Revival Man - The Jock Troup Story.  
Fearn, Tain. Christian Focus. 2002.

MITCHELL. John. The Practical Church Member:  
Being a guide to the Principles and Practice of the Congregational Churches of New England.  
New Haven. Nathan Whiting. 1835. Pranava modern reprint edition.

- MITCHELL. Mary Hewitt. The Great Awakening and Other Revivals in the Religious Life of Connecticut. Committee of Historical Publications. Tercentenary Commission of the State of Connecticut. Double Number. Published for the Tercentenary Commission by the Yale University Press. 1934. (This copy - ex-Maryville College Library, Tennessee.) (Given to Ridley College Library, and replaced.)
- MOBERG. David O. The Great Reversal. Evangelism versus Social Concern. London. Scripture Union. 1972.
- MODE. Peter G. Sourcebook and Bibliographical Guide for American Church History. Boston. Canner and Co. 1964. (First published 1921.) (Given to Ridley College Library.)
- MOLLAND. Einar. Church Life in Norway. 1800 to 1950. Westport. Augsburg Publishing Co. 1957.
- MONOD. Rene. The Korean Revival. London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1969.
- MONSEN. Miss Marie. The Awakening. Revival in China. 1929 to 1937. London. China Inland Mission. 1961.
- MONTGOMERY. Henry. The Children of '59. Kilkeel. Monroe Missionary Trust. 1936.
- MONTGOMERY. J. Warwick. The Shaping of America. Minneapolis. Bethany House Publishers. (2nd ed.) 1981.
- MOODY - STUART. K. Brownlow North. His Life and Work. London. Banner of Truth. 1963.
- MOODY. William R. The Life of Dwight L. Moody. The Authorised Biography. London. Morgan and Scott. No Date.
- MOORE. Martin. Boston Revival - 1842. A Brief History of the Evangelical Churches of Boston, Together with a More Particular Account of the Revival of 1842. Wheaton. Richard Owen Roberts. 1980. (Reprint of 1842 edition.)
- MOORE. R. Braden. History of Huron Presbytery. Philadelphia. Press of Wm F. Fell. 1892. Bibliofile reprints.
- MOORE. R. Laurence. Religious Outsiders and the Making of Americans. New York. Oxford University Press. 1986.
- MOORE. R. Laurence. Selling God. American Religion in the Marketplace of Culture. New York. Oxford University Press. 1994.
- MOORE. Robert. Pit-men, Preachers and Politics. The Effects of Methodism in a Durham Mining Community. London. Cambridge University Press. 1974.
- MOORE. Samuel J. The Great Revival in Ireland. London. Marshall Brothers. No Date. (Photocopy from a copy in the Evangelical Library, London.)
- MOORE. Samuel J. The Great Revival in Ireland. Lisburn, N. I. Published privately by Rev. Stanley Barnes. 1986. (Reprint of 1859 edition.)
- MOORE. Samuel J. The Revival in Ballymena and Neighbourhood in 1859. Ballymena. M. Erwin. 1893. (Photocopy from a copy in the Evangelical Library.)
- MORGAN. Cecilia. Public Men and Virtuous Women. The Gendered Languages of Religion and Politics in Upper Canada. 1791 - 1850.

Toronto. University of Toronto Press. 1996.

MORGAN. Derec Lloyd. The Great Awakening in Wales. (translated from Welsh by Dyfnallt Morgan.)  
London. Epworth Press. 1988.

MORGAN. Edmund S. The Puritan Dilemma. The story of John Winthrop.  
Boston. Little, Brown and Co. 1958.

MORGAN. Edmund S. Roger Williams, the Church and the State.  
Harcourt, Brace and World. 1967.

MORGAN. Edmund S. Visible Saints. The History of a Puritan Idea.  
Cornell University Press. 1965. (paperback.) Originally in hard cover, 1963.

MORGAN. Edward. John Elias. Life, Letters and Essays.  
London. Banner of Truth. 1973. Memoir. First published in 1844. Letters, etc., 1847.)

MORGAN. G. Campbell. This is That. Lessons of the Welsh Revival.  
Melbourne. S. John Bacon. No Date.

MORGAN. G. Campbell. The Revival - Its Source and Power.  
(Same as the previous title.) Included in Lewis, Morgan and Neprash, "Glory Filled the Land."  
Wheaton. International Awakening Press. 1989.

MORGAN. George E. Mighty Days of Revival. Richard Cope Morgan: His Life and Times.  
London. Morgan and Scott. No Date. This copy was a gift from Dr. J. Edwin Orr.  
(Also, a second copy, purchased in London, dated 1909.)

MORGAN. Irvonwy. The Godly Preachers of the Elizabethan Church.  
London. Epworth Press. 1965.

MORGAN. James. Recollections of My Life and Times. An Autobiography by the Rev. James Morgan, D.D.  
Belfast. William Mullan. 1874.

MORGAN. J. J. The '59 Revival in Wales. Incidents in the Life of David Morgan.  
Mold. J. J. Morgan. 1909. (Negative microfilm from the British Library.)

MORGAN. John. Godly Learning. Puritan Attitudes to Reason, Learning and Education. 1560 - 1640.  
New York. Cambridge University Press. 1986.

MORGAN. J. Vyrnwy. Rev. Kilsby Jones. Containing a complete history of his remarkable life, together  
with his noted sermons, sayings, essays, lectures, speeches and all his letters relating to matters of general  
interest. Second edition, revised and enlarged.  
Scranton, Penn. Press of the Scranton Tribune. 1898.

MORGAN. J. Vyrnwy. The Welsh Religious Revival, 1904 - 5. A Retrospect and a Criticism.  
London. Chapman and Hall. 1909. Subscribers' Copy.  
(Also - Photocopy of a copy in the Evangelical Library, London.)

MORGAN. Richard C. The Life of Richard Weaver. The Converted Collier.  
London. Morgan and Scott. No Date (after 1896.)

MORLEY. William. History of Methodism in New Zealand.  
Wellington. McKee and Co. 1900. (New printed on demand copy.)

MORRELL. W. P. The Anglican Church in New Zealand.  
Dunedin. Anglican Church of the Province of New Zealand.. 1973.

MORRELL. Z. N. Flowers and Fruits in the Wilderness.  
A Firsthand Account of Pioneer Baptist Work in Texas.

Irving, Texas. Griffin Graphic Arts. 1966. (St. Louis. 3rd ed. revised. 1872.)

MORRIS. E. D. A Book of Remembrance: The Presbyterian Church, New School, 1837 - 1869. Delhi. S.S.M. Books International. 2009. (Reprint.)

MORRISON. Mary. Hearken, O Daughter!  
Testimony of Mary Morrison, convert of revival in the Hebrides.  
Three Hills, Alberta. Prairie Bible Institute. 1966.

MORTON. W. Lockhart. Drifting Wreckage.  
London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1912.

MOSSE. George L. The Holy Pretense.  
A Study in Christianity and Reason of State from Perkins to Winthrop.  
New York. Howard Fertig. 1968.

MUDGE. James. The New England Conference of the M. E. Church. 1796 - 1910.  
Boston. Published by the Conference. 1910.

MULLER. George. Answers to Prayer. From George Muller's Narratives.  
Chicago. Moody Press. No Date.

MULLER. George. Autobiography.  
London. James Nisbet. Second edition. 1906.

MULLER. Mrs. The Preaching Tours and Missionary Labours of George Muller.  
London. J. Nisbet. 1889. Second edition.

MULLER - KRUGER. Theodore. History of Protestantism in Indonesia. Stuttgart. 1968.  
English translation of several parts of the book which apply to the history of revivals.  
From the files of Dr. J. Edwin Orr.

MULLER - KRUGER. Theodore. The Great Repentance in Nias Island.  
Oxford Reading and Research. (From the files of Dr. J. Edwin Orr.)

MULLER - KRUGER. Theodore. The Protestant Christian Church of Nias.  
English translation of a chapter from the standard Church History of Indonesia. Djakarta. 1959.  
From the files of Dr. J. Edwin Orr.

MUNGER. Theodore T. Horace Bushnell - Preacher and Theologian.  
London. James Clarke and Co. 1899.

MURILLO. Mario. Critical Mass. A Strategy for a North American Revival.  
Chatsworth, Cal. Anthony Douglas Publ. Co. 1985.

MURILLO. Mario. Critical Mass. A Strategy for Revival.  
Unley Park, S.A. House of Tabor. 1986. (Special Aust. Edit.)

MURRAY. Andrew. The Coming Revival.  
London. Marshall Pickering. 1989.

MURRAY. Harold. Sixty Years an Evangelist. An Intimate Study of Gipsy Smith.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. No Date. (Photocopy. Billy Graham Center Library.)

MURRAY. Iain. Australian Christian Life from 1788. An Introduction and an Anthology.  
London. Banner of Truth. 1987.

MURRAY. Iain H. D. Martyn Lloyd-Jones. The First Forty Years. 1899 - 1939.  
Edinburgh. Banner of Truth Trust. 1982.



MURRAY. Iain. D. Martyn Lloyd-Jones. The Fight of Faith, 1939 - 1981.  
(Vol.2 of the Authorised Biography.) Edinburgh. Banner of Truth. 1990. Autographed by the author.

MURRAY. Iain. Jonathan Edwards.  
London. Banner of Truth Trust. 1987.

MURRAY. Iain H. Revival and Revivalism.  
The Making and Marring of American Evangelicalism. 1750 - 1858.  
Edinburgh. Banner of Truth Trust. 1994 (autographed.)

MURRAY. Iain. The Invitation System.  
London. Banner of Truth. 1967.

MURRAY. Iain H. Pentecost - Today? The Biblical Basis for Understanding Revival.  
Edinburgh. Banner of Truth. 1998.

MURRAY. Iain. The Puritan Hope. Revival and the Interpretation of Prophecy.  
Edinburgh. Banner of Truth. 1971.

MURRAY. Iain H. A Scottish Christian Heritage.  
Edinburgh. Banner of Truth Trust. 2006.

MURRAY. Iain H. Wesley, and Men who Followed.  
Edinburgh. Banner of Truth Trust. 2003. (slip of paper signed by the author.)

MURRAY. S. W. W. P. Nicholson. Flame for God in Ulster.  
Belfast. Presbyterian Fellowship. 1973.

NAIL. Olin W. The First Hundred Years of the Southwest Texas Conference of the Methodist Church, 1858 - 1958. San Antonio. Southwest Texas Conference. 1958.

#### NARRATIVES OF REVIVALS OF RELIGION.

Published under the Auspices of the Glasgow Revival Tract Society.  
Glasgow. William Collins. 1839. (Bound Xerox copy made in London for the Evangelical Library.)

NASH. Ansel. Memoir of Edward Dorr Griffin, D.D., President of Williams College.  
New York. S. W. Benedict. 1842. BiblioLife. Reprints.

NASH. Arnold S. (ed.) Protestant Thought in the Twentieth Century. Whence and Whither?  
New York. Macmillan. 1951. (ex - Memorial Library, 1st Congregational Church, Berea, Ohio.)

NATIONAL REVIVAL NETWORK. An Urgent Appeal.  
Colorado Springs, Colorado. Navpress. 2003.

NAZARENE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. Master Bibliography of Holiness Works.  
Kansas City. Beacon Hill Press. 1965.

NEELY. Lois. Oswald J. Smith. Fire in His Bones.  
London. Marshall Pickering. 1987.

NELSON. Daniel Wilhelm. B. Fay Mills: Revivalist, Social Reformer, and Advocate of Free Religion.  
D.S.S. Thesis. Syracuse University. 1964. PDF file. University Microfilms.

NELSON. Isaac. The Year of Delusion.  
Belfast. "The Advertiser." 1861. (Photocopy of a copy in the Evangelical Library.)  
Source:- Miscellaneous Works. Wilberforce Period. Volume 95. Numbers 34 - 42.

NELSON. John, John Nelson's Journal. (an Extract.)  
London. Wesleyan Conference Office. No Date.

- NEPRASH. I. V. The Spirituality of the Welsh Revival.  
Included in Lewis, Morgan and Neprash, "Glory Filled The Land."  
Wheaton. International Awakening Press. 1989.
- NETTLETON. Joseph. John Hunt. Pioneer Missionary and Saint.  
London. Charles H. Kelly. No date.
- NEW LIFE. Weekly Newspaper. Starting June, 1938 to 1964.  
Melbourne. Microfilms from State Library of Victoria. (8 reels)
- NEVIN. John W. The Anxious Bench. (3rd edition. (Reprint of 2nd ed.)  
Reading. D. Miller. 1892. (Photocopy made at the Billy Graham Center Library.)
- NEWMAN. A. H. (ed.) A Century of Baptist Achievement.  
Philadelphia. American Baptist Publication Society. 1901.
- NEWTON. Calvin. The Wisdom of Fearing God. A sermon delivered before the Officers and Students of  
Waterville College, February 28, 1833, the day of the Annual Concert of Prayer for the American Colleges.  
Augusta. Waterville College. 1833.
- NEWTON. Kenneth J. A History of the Brethren in Australia.  
PhD thesis at Fuller Theol. Seminary 1990. (Photocopy - bound. Gift from Graham Scott.)
- NEWSPAPERS Published in Sydney. 1847 to 1977. Incomplete.  
Gosford Micrographics. (Microfilm.)
- NEWTON. Calvin. The Wisdom of Fearing God. A Sermon delivered before the Officer and Students of  
Waterville College, February, 28, 1833, the day of the annual concert of prayer for the American Colleges.  
Augusta. Waterville College. 1833.
- The NEW ZEALAND METHODIST. (3rd July, 1884 to 26th May, 1894.  
Christchurch. Methodist Church of New Zealand. (Continues the "N.Z. Wesleyan.")  
(Eleven microfilms.)
- The NEW ZEALAND METHODIST ADVOCATE. (9th June, 1894 to 11th May, 1901.)  
(seven microfilms.) Dunedin. Methodist Church of New Zealand.
- The NEW ZEALAND PRESBYTERIAN. 1st July, 1879 to 1st June, 1886. (two reels)  
Dunedin. Presbyterian Church of New Zealand.
- The NEW ZEALAND WESLEYAN. (Continues "The Christian Observer.") 1871 - 1884.  
Christchurch. Book Depot Committee of the Southern District, N.Z. Methodist Church.  
(Four microfilms.)
- NICHOLSON. William P. The Evangelist.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. No Date.
- NIEBUHR. H. Richard. Christ and Culture.  
Harper and Row. 1951.
- NIEBUHR. H. Richard. The Kingdom of God in America.  
New York. Harper Torchbooks. 1959. (First published, 1937.)
- NIEBUHR. H. Richard. The Social Sources of Denominationalism.  
Meridian Books. World Publishing Co. 1957. (First published, 1929.)
- NIEBUHR. H. Richard. and Daniel Day WILLIAMS. (editors.)  
The Ministry in Historical Perspective.  
New York. Harper and Row. 1956.

- NIEBUHR. H. Richard. Daniel Day WILLIAMS. (editors.)  
and with a new chapter by Sydney E. AHLSTROM. The Ministry in Historical Perspective.  
Second edition. New York. Harper and Row. (paperback,) 1983.
- NISSENBAUM. Stephen. (editor.) The Great Awakening at Yale College.  
Belmont. Wadsworth Publishing Co. 1972. (Given to Ridley College Library.)
- NOBLE. John. Religious Life in Ross. (eds. J.K.Cameron and D.Maclean.)  
Inverness. Northern Counties Newspaper & Printing & Publishing Co.  
also Edinburgh. James Thin. 1909. 2nd ed.
- NOBLE. W. F. P. A Century of Gospel Work. 1776 – 1876.  
A History of the Growth of Evangelical Religion in the United States. Philadelphia. H.C.Watts. 1876.
- NOBLE. Walter J. Ploughing the Rock. The Story of the Trichinopoly District Mass Movement.  
London. The Cargate Press. 1928.
- NOLL. Mark A. The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind.  
Grand Rapids, Mich. Eerdmans. 1994. (autographed.)
- NOLL. Mark A. (editor and compiler). The Princeton Theology: 1812 - 1921.  
Philipsburg, N.J. Presbyterian and Reformed. 1983.
- NOLL. Mark A. (editor.). Religion and American Politics. From the Colonial Period to the 1980's.  
New York. Oxford University Press. 1990.
- NOLL. Mark, D. Bebbington and G. A. Rawlyk. (editors). Evangelicalism.  
Comparative Studies of Popular Protestantism in North America, the British Isles and Beyond.  
New York. Oxford University Press. 1994.
- NORBERG. Prof. Sverre. Hans Nielsen Hauge and the Awakening of Norway.  
Oxford Reading and Research. 1976. Printed loose-leaf form, from the files of Dr. J. Edwin Orr.
- NORWOOD. Frederick A. The Story of American Methodism.  
Nashville. Abingdon Press. 1974.
- NOTTINGHAM. Elizabeth K. Methodism and the Frontier. Indiana's Proving Ground.  
New York. AMS Press. 1966. (First published, 1941.)
- NOYES. Daniel J. A Discourse Delivered at the Funeral of Rev. Abraham Burnham, D.D., Pembroke,  
N.H., September 23rd, 1852. Concord, New Hampshire. McFarland & Jenks. 1852.  
(This copy - ex-Concord Historical Society, New Hampshire.)
- NOYES. John Humphrey. Strange Cults and Utopias of 19th Century America.  
(formerly called "History of American Socialisms.")  
Gloucester, Mass. Peter Smith. Dover Publications. 1966.
- NUMBERS. Ronald L. Prophetess of Health.  
Ellen G. White and the Origins of Seventh Day Adventist Health Reforms.  
(with sections by Janet L. Numbers and Jonathan M. Butler.)  
Knoxville. University of Tennessee Press. 1992. Revised edition.
- NUMBERS. Ronald L. and Jonathan M. BUTLER. (editors). The Disappointed.  
Millerism and Millenarianism in the Nineteenth Century.  
Knoxville. University of Tennessee Press. 1993.
- NUTTALL. Geoffrey F. The Holy Spirit in Puritan Faith and Experience.  
Oxford. Basil Blackwell. 1947.
- NUTTALL. Geoffrey F. Howel Harris, 1714 - 1773. The Last Enthusiast.

Cardiff. University of Wales Press. 1965. (Photocopy of a copy in the Evangelical Library, London.)

NUTTALL. G. F. Studies in Christian Enthusiasm.  
Wallingford. Pendle Hill. 1948.

OBERHOLZER. Emil., Delinquent Saints,  
Disciplinary Actions in the Early Congregational Churches of Massachusetts.  
New York. Columbia University Press. 1956.

O'CONNOR. Edward D. The Pentecostal Movement in the Catholic Church.  
Notre Dame, Indiana. Ave Maria Press. 1971.

OCTAVIANUS. Petrus. Revival in Indonesia. Two Parts.  
Oxford Reading and Research. 1983. (Two cassette.)

OLDHAM. W. F. Thoburn. Called of God.  
New York. Methodist Book Concern. 1918.

OLFORD. Stephen F. Heart - Cry For Revival.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1963.

ONEIDA Association. Pastoral Letter of the Ministers of the Oneida Association to the Churches under their Care on the Subject of Revivals of Religion. Utica, New York. Printed by Ariel Works. 1827. (Photocopy. Sprague pamphlets, Andover - Harvard Theological Library.)

ORCHARD. Stephen and John H. Y. BRIGGS. (eds.) The Sunday School Movement: Studies in the Growth and Decline of Sunday Schools. Paternoster Press. 2007.

OROPESA. B. J. A Time to Laugh.  
Guidelines for distinguishing genuine renewal from human induced phenomena.  
Peabody, Mass. Hendricksen Publishers. 1995.

ORR. J. Edwin., All Your Need.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1936.

ORR. J. Edwin. Always Abounding. An Intimate Sketch of Oswald J. Smith.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1948. (2nd ed.)

ORR. J. Edwin. Campus Aflame. Dynamic of Student Religious Revolution.  
Regal Books. 1971.

ORR. J. Edwin. Campus Aflame. A History of Evangelical Awakenings in Collegiate Communities.  
Edited by Richard Owen Roberts. Wheaton. International Awakenings Press. 1994.

ORR. J. Edwin. Can God...?  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1934.

ORR. J. Edwin. The Church Must First Repent.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. No Date. (approx. 1937.)

ORR. J. Edwin. Dynamics for Changing a Nation. (2nd of 4th)  
Belgrave Heights Convention. 1976. (cassette.)

ORR. J. Edwin. The Eager Feet. Evangelical Awakenings, 1790 to 1830.  
Chicago. Moody Press. 1975.

ORR. J. Edwin. Evangelical Awakenings in Africa.  
Minneapolis. Bethany Fellowship. 1975.

ORR. J. Edwin. Evangelical Awakenings in Africa. This is an "unpublished" form of the book,

produced personally by Dr. Orr, and only 25 copies were made. It is a revision of an earlier form. There is no index or book list. August 1974.

ORR. J. Edwin. Evangelical Awakenings in Eastern Asia. Minneapolis. Bethany Fellowship. 1975.

ORR. J. Edwin. Evangelical Awakenings in Eastern Asia. This is an "unpublished" form of the book, produced personally by Dr. Orr, and bound by him. Only 25 copies were made. August. 1974.

ORR. J. Edwin. Evangelical Awakenings in India in the Early Twentieth Century. New Delhi. Christian Literature Institute. 1970.

ORR. J. Edwin. Evangelical Awakenings in Latin America. Minneapolis. Bethany Fellowship. 1978.

ORR. J. Edwin. Evangelical Awakenings in Southern Asia. A revision and enlargement of the 1970 book about India. Minneapolis. Bethany Fellowship. 1975.

ORR. J. Edwin. Evangelical Awakenings in the South Seas. Minneapolis. Bethany Fellowship. 1976.

ORR. J. Edwin. The Event of the Century. The 1857 - 1858 Awakening: a startling update. From Dr. Orr's personal files. (A small booklet probably in preparation for the book of the same name.)

ORR. J. Edwin. The Event of the Century. The 1857 - 1858 Awakening. (edited by Richard Owen Roberts.) Wheaton. International Awakening Press. 1989.

ORR. J. Edwin. Faith That Makes Sense. Cassette copy of an address at Belgrave Heights Convention, Easter, 1976. (3rd in series of 4.)

ORR. J. Edwin. Faith That Makes Sense. London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1960.

ORR. J. Edwin. The Fervent Prayer. The World-wide Impact of the Great Awakening of 1858. Chicago. Moody Press. 1974.

ORR. J. Edwin. The Flaming Tongue. The Impact of 20th Century Revivals. Chicago. Moody Press. 1973.

ORR. J. Edwin. The Flaming Tongue. The Impact of 20th Century Revivals. Second edition, revised. Moody Press. 1975.

ORR. J. Edwin. Full Surrender. London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1951.

ORR. J. Edwin. Good News in Bad Times. Signs of Revival. Grand Rapids, Mich. Zondervan Publishing House. 1953.

ORR. J. Edwin. I Saw No Tears. from the Jungles of New Guinea to the Ruins of Tokyo. London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1948.

ORR. J. Edwin. If Ye Abide. London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1936.

ORR. J. Edwin. The Inside Story of the Hollywood Christian Group. Grand Rapids. Michigan. Zondervan. 1955.

ORR. J. Edwin.

Lecture notes on Protestant spiritual movements from Wycliffe to Wesley, mainly in England.  
Xerox copies. unbound, unpublished, copies obtained from Dr. Orr. 1974.

ORR. J. Edwin. List of cassettes on Revival, and other subjects, held in the files of Dr. J. Edwin Orr.  
Complete to mid - 1983. 23 are of addresses at the Oxford Reading and Research, and may be available in  
typed form.

ORR. J. Edwin. List of papers in personal files of Dr. J. Edwin Orr, resulting from the Oxford Reading  
and Research, and from class papers presented to him by students at his classes in Fuller Theological  
Seminary. Complete to mid - 1983.

ORR. J. Edwin. My All - His All. edited by Richard Owen Roberts.  
(A much enlarged edition of "Full Surrender.")  
Wheaton. International Awakening Press. 1989. (One copy given to Ridley College Library.)

ORR. J. Edwin. The Outpouring of the Spirit and the Results in Church Growth.  
(Part of a dialogue on the relationship between revival and church growth with Donald MacGavran.)  
Published by the Author. 1984. (Photocopy.)

ORR. J. Edwin. The Promise is to You.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1935.

ORR. J. Edwin. Prove Me Now.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1935. (Autographed.)

ORR. J. Edwin. The Re-study of Revival and Revivalism.  
Circulated personally by the author. 1981. (Also photocopy - School of World Mission.)

ORR. J. Edwin. Revival and Revivalism. An earlier form of the previous title, printed by the author.  
Oxford Reading and Research discussion paper. (Photocopy.) (pamphlet.)

ORR. J. Edwin. Revival during the Civil War.  
Oxford Reading and Research. 1983. (Cassette.)

ORR. J. Edwin. The Role of Prayer in Spiritual Awakening.  
Reproduced from a photocopy obtained from the History Dept. of the University of Wollongong.  
It is the text of a filmed address by that title issued by Campus Crusade for Christ. 1975.  
Fellowship for Revival, N.S.W. 1987.

ORR. J. Edwin. The Second Evangelical Awakening in America.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1952.

ORR. J. Edwin. The Second Evangelical Awakening in Britain.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1949.

ORR. J. Edwin. Such Things Happen.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. No date. (Autographed.)

ORR. J. Edwin, and others. Telling Australia.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. No Date.

ORR. J. Edwin. Through Blood and Fire in China.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. No date.

ORR. J. Edwin. Times of Refreshing.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1936.

ORR. J. Edwin. This is the Victory.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1935.

- ORR. J. Edwin. Total Commitment. (Including a section on revival in Australia.)  
Cassette copy of an address at Belgrave Heights Convention, Easter, 1976. (Fourth in a series of four.)
- ORR. J. Edwin. See also under Albertyn, Appasamy, and Watts.
- ORTON. J. Russell. Joseph Orton. (Photocopy. Uniting Church Archives Library, N.S.W.)  
Melbourne. Methodist Historical Society of Victoria. No.17.
- OSBORN. H. H. Fire in the Hills. The Revival that Spread from Ruanda.  
Crowborough. Highland Books. 1991.
- OTTOMAN. Ford C. Herbert Booth, Salvationist.  
New York. Doubleday, Doran and Co. 1928.
- OTTOMAN. Ford C. J. Wilbur Chapman, a biography.  
Garden City, N.Y. Doubleday, Page and Co. 1920.  
(Photocopy. Presbyterian Theological Hall Library. Dunedin. N.Z.)
- OUTLER. Albert C. Evangelism in the Wesleyan Spirit.  
Nashville. Abingdon Press. 1971.
- THE OUTLOOK. Memento edition of the Torrey-Alexander Mission, 1902.  
(Photocopy. Dunedin Public Library.)
- THE OUTLOOK. Memento edition of the J.Q.A. Henry Mission, 1911.  
(Photocopy. Dunedin Public Library.)
- OVEREND. Ray. Unity in the Knowledge of God. Studies in Ephesians.  
Based on messages delivered in the Solomon Islands, June 1990.  
Brisbane. South Sea Evangelical Mission. No date.
- OVEREND. Ray. The Truth Will Set You Free. With illustrations from the Sepik Revival.  
South Sea Evangelical Church. No date.
- OVEREND. Ray. It's God's World. Studies in Early Genesis.  
Brisbane. South Sea Evangelical Mission. 1991.
- OVERTON. John Henry. The Evangelical Revival of the Eighteenth Century.  
London. Longmans, Green and Co. 1886. (Also, photocopy of 1891, Fuller Theol. Seminary Library.)
- OVERTON. John Henry. John Wesley.  
London. Methuen. 1905. (1st published 1891.)
- OWENS. James R. M. The Unexpected Impact. 150th Anniversary of New Zealand Methodism.  
1972 Methodist Conference Lecture. Wesley Historical Society. New Zealand. Vol.27. No.6. 1973.
- OWENS. James R. M. The Wesleyan Missionaries to New Zealand Before 1840.  
(article in Journal of Religious History. Vol.7. No.4. 1973.) Wesley Historical Society. New Zealand.  
1982. (Photocopy. Uniting Church Archives. Sydney.)
- PACE. Charles N. Our Fathers Built. A Century of Minnesota Methodism.  
Red Wing, Minn. Minnesota Methodist Conference. No Date.
- PACKER. J. A. Among the Heretics of Europe.  
London. Cassell and Co. 1912.
- PACKER. J. I. God in Our Midst. Seeking and Receiving Ongoing Revival. (Christian Essential Series.)  
Milton Keynes. Word Books. 1987.
- PACKER. J. I. The Quest for Godliness. The Puritan Vision of the Christian Life.

Wheaton. Crossways Books. 1990.

PACKER. Dr. James I. Renewal and Revival.  
Magazine article in Vision Magazine, May - June 1976, No. 15.  
Sydney. Temple Trust. 1976.

PADDOCK. Zechariah. Memoir of Rev. B. G. Paddock, with Brief Notices of Early Ministerial Associates. Also AN APPENDIX containing more extended sketches of Rev. George Gary, Abner Chase, William Case, Seth Mattison, Isaac Puffer, Charles Giles, and others.  
New York. Nelson and Phillips. 1875.

PAISLEY. Ian R. K. The "Fifty - Nine" Revival.  
Belfast. Ambassador Publications. 5th edition. 1987.

PALAMOUNTAIN. W. J. A. R. Edgar: Methodist Greatheart.  
Melbourne. Spectator Publishing Co. 1933.

PALMER. Bernard and Marjorie. The Winds of God are Blowing.  
Wheaton. Tyndale House. 1973.

PALMER. Louis DeForest Heroism and Romance. Early Methodism in North-Eastern Pennsylvania.  
Stroudsburg, PA. By the Author. 1950. (Autographed.)

PALMS. Roger C. The Jesus Kids.  
London. S.C.M. Press. 1971.

THE PANOPLIST, or THE CHRISTIAN'S ARMORY. Volume One.  
Boston. E. Lincoln. June, 1805 to May, 1806. (Modern reprint.) Kessinger.

THE PANOPLIST, for the year ending 1st June, 1807. Volume the Second. First series.  
(Conducted by an Association of Friends of Evangelical Truth.) Boston. E. Lincoln. 1807.

THE PANOPLIST, for the year ending 1st June, 1808. Volume the Third. First series.  
(Conducted by an Association of Friends of Evangelical Truth.) Boston. Lincoln and Edmandes. 1808.

THE PANOPLIST and MISSIONARY MAGAZINE UNITED. For the year ending June 1, 1809.  
Volume 1. New Series. (Overall, volume four.) Boston. Farrand and Mallory, and Co. 1809.  
(Second copy - front cover detached and repaired.)

The PANOPLIST and MISSIONARY MAGAZINE UNITED. For the year ending 1st June, 1810,  
New series, volume 2. Overall, Volume 5. Boston. Farrand, Mallory and Co.  
(This copy - ex - New England Historic Genealogical Society.)

THE PANOPLIST and MISSIONARY MAGAZINE UNITED. For the year ending June 1, 1811.  
New Series, volume three. Samuel T. Armstrong for D. Mallory and Co. 1811. (Volume 6. overall)  
(This copy - ex - New England Historic Genealogical Society.)

THE PANOPLIST and MISSIONARY MAGAZINE UNITED. For the year ending, 1st June, 1812.  
New series, volume four (Overall - Volume 7.) Boston. Samuel T. Armstrong. 1812.  
(This copy - ex - New England Historic Genealogical Society.)

THE PANOPLIST AND MISSIONARY MAGAZINE. For the year ending 1st June, 1813.  
New series, volume five. (Overall, volume 8.) Boston. Samuel T. Armstrong. 1813.,

The PANOPLIST and MISSIONARY MAGAZINE. for the year ending 31 December 1813  
Overall Volume 9. Boston. Samuel T. Armstrong. 1813.  
[This Volume contains the issues for June through to December, 1813.]

THE PANOPLIST and MISSIONARY MAGAZINE. for the year 1814.  
Overall Volume 10. Boston. Samuel T. Armstrong. 1814. NABU reprint.



THE PANOPLIST and MISSIONARY MAGAZINE. for the year 1815. Volume 11.  
Boston. Samuel T. Armstrong. 1815. Pranava Books edition, Delhi, India. (Bound in Two Volumes.)

THE PANOPLIST and MISSIONARY MAGAZINE. for the year 1816. Volume 12.  
Boston. Samuel T. Armstrong. 1816. Pranava Books reprint. Delhi, India. (Bound as Two Volumes.)

THE PANOPLIST and MISSIONARY MAGAZINE. for the year 1817. Volume 13. Second series.  
Boston. Samuel T. Armstrong. 1817.

THE PANOPLIST and MISSIONARY MAGAZINE. for the year 1818. Volume 14.  
Boston. Samuel Armstrong. 1818. Pranava Books edition. Delhi, India. (Bound in Two Volumes.)

THE PANOPLIST and MISSIONARY HERALD. for the year 1819. Volume 15.  
Boston. Samuel Armstrong. 1819. Pranava Books edition, Delhi, India. (Bound in two volumes.)

THE PANOPLIST and MISSIONARY HERALD. for the year 1820. Volume 16.  
Boston. Samuel T. Armstrong. 1820. NABU reprint edition.

PAPESCH. Michael. Church Attendance in New Zealand, 1919 - 1939.  
(B.A. Honours research exercise.) Massey University. 1983. (Photocopy.)

PAPROTH. Darrell. Failure is Not Final. A Life of C. H. Nash.  
Sydney. Centre for the Study of Australian Christianity. 1997. (autographed.)

PARK. Edwards A. (editor.) The Atonement: Discourses and Treatises by Edwards (the Younger), Smalley, Maxcy, Emmons, Griffin, Burge and Weeks. With an Introductory essay by Edwards A. Park.  
Boston. Congregational Board of Publication. 1859. (A.T.L.A. microfiches.)

PARKER. Kenneth L. The English Sabbath. A Study of Doctrine and Discipline from the Reformation to the Civil War. Cambridge. Cambridge University Press. 1988.

PARKER. Orson. The Fire and the Hammer: or Revivals, and How to Promote Them. Together with a biographical sketch of the author. Boston. James H. Earle. 1877. (Given to Ridley College Library.)  
Another copy. NABU, modern reprint.

PARKS. Stephen. Troy Conference Miscellany.  
New York. (Carlton and Phillips - on spine.) Albany - J. Lord. Troy - W.H. Young.  
Burlington - S. Huntingdon. 1854.

PARRINGTON. Vernon L. Main Currents of American Thought.  
Volume One. The Colonial Mind. 1620 - 1800.  
New York. Harcourt, Brace and Co. 1927. Harvest Books edition.

PARRINGTON. Vernon L. Main Currents in American Thought.  
Volume Two. The Romantic Revolution in America. 1800 - 1860.  
New York. Harcourt, Brace and Co. 1927. Harvest Books edition.

PARSONS. Levi, History of Rochester Presbytery from the earliest settlement of the country, embracing original records of the Ontario Association, and the Presbyteries of Ontario, Rochester (former), Genesee River, and Rochester City, to which is appended biographical sketches of deceased ministers, and brief histories of individual churches. Rochester, New York. Published by Presbytery. 1889.

PAS. J. (ed.) The Turning of the Tide. Religion in China Today.  
Hong Kong. Royal Asiatic Society. (in conjunction with Oxford University Press.) 1989.

PATERSON. Rev. James., Richard Weaver's Life Story.  
London. Morgan and Scott. No Date.

PATTERSON. W. M., Northern Primitive Methodism. A Record of the Rise and Progress of the

Circuits in the Old Sunderland District. London. E. Dalton. 1909.

PATTISON. Peter. Crisis Unawares. A Doctor Examines the Korean Church. O.M.F. Books. 1981.

PAUW. A. P. The Supreme Harmony of All. The Trinitarian Theology of Jonathan Edwards. Grand Rapids. Eerdmans. 2002.

PAYNE. Ernest A. The Prayer Call of 1784. London. Baptist Laymen's Missionary Movement. 1941. (Scanned from a copy in the Bodleian Library.)

PAYNE. Ernest A. A Venerable Dissenting Institution: Dr. Williams's Library. 1729 - 1979. London. Dr. Williams's Trust. 1979.

PAYNE. Thomas. Revivals - How Promoted. London. Christian Herald Office. no date.

PEACOCK. John. A Sketch of the Christian Experience, Call to the Ministry, and Ministerial Labours of the Rev. John Peacock. Domestic Missionary. Concord, New Hampshire. Printed by Tripp and Osgood. 1851.

PEARCE. John. (editor.) The Wesleys in Cornwall. Extracts from the Journals of John and Charles Wesley, and John Nelson. (Edited and with an Introduction by John Pearce.) Truro. D. Bradford Barton. 1964.

PECK. George. Early Methodism within the bounds of the Old Genesee Conference, from 1788 to 1828. New York. Carlton and Porter. 1860. NABU Public Domain reprints. (Also ATLA microfiche copy.)

PECK. George. Life and Times of Rev. George Peck. written by himself. New York. Nelson and Phillips. 1874.

PECK. George. (editor.) Sketches and Incidents: A budget from the Saddle-bags of a Superannuated Itinerant. Salem, Ohio. Schmul Publishing Co. Inc. No date.

PECK. Jessie T. History of the Great Republic. From a Christian Standpoint. New York. Broughton and Wyman. 1868. By Subscription Only.

PECK. John, and John LAWTON. An Historical Sketch of the Baptist Missionary Convention of the State of New York, embracing a Narrative of the Origin and Progress of the Baptist Denomination in Central and Western New York, etc. Utica, New York. Printed by Bennett and Bright for the Baptist Missionary Convention of the State of New York. 1837.

PECK. John Mason. Father Clark. The Pioneer Preacher. Sketches and Incidents of the Rev. John Clark. Upper Saddle River, N.J. Literature House. Gregg Press. 1970. (Reprint of New York. Sheldon, Lamport and Blakeman. 1855.)

PECK. John Mason. Forty Years of Pioneer Life: a Memoir of John Mason Peck. Edited from his Journals and Correspondence by Rufus Babcock. Carbondale. Southern Illinois University Press. 1965.

PECKHAM. Colin N. Heritage of Revival. A Century of Rural Evangelism. Edinburgh. The Faith Mission. 1986.

PECKHAM. Colin and Mary. Sounds From Heaven. The Revival on the Isles of Lewis. 1949 - 1953. Fearn. Christian Focus Publications. 2004.

PEDERSEN. Paul B. Batak Blood and Protestant Soul.

The Development of National Batak Churches of North Sumatra.  
Grand Rapids. Eerdmans. 1970.

PEDERSON. Duane. Jesus People.  
Pasadena. Compass Press. 1971.

PEGRAM. Thomas R. Battling Demon Rum. The Struggle for a Dry America, 1800 - 1933.  
Chicago. Ivan R. Dee. 1998.

PENNEWELL. Almer M. The Methodist Movement in Northern Illinois.  
Sycamore, Ill. Sycamore Tribune. 1942.

PENN - LEWIS. Jessie. The Awakening in Wales, and Some of its Hidden Springs. 1905.  
Title page not copied. (Photocopy from a copy in the State Library of N.S.W.)

PENN - LEWIS. Jessie. The Awakening in Wales.  
Dorset. Overcomer Literature Trust. No Date. (1966?) Reprint of the 1905 edition.

PENN - LEWIS. Jessie. Soul and Spirit. A Glimpse into Biblical Psychology.  
Fort Washington, Pennsylvania. Christian Literature Crusade. 1992.

PENN - LEWIS. Jessie, and Evan ROBERTS. War on the Saints.  
Leicester. The Overcomer Book Room. London, Marshall Bros. 1916. Second Edition.  
(This edition seems to have the same content as the full text edition, although arranged a little differently.)  
(This copy - apparently signed by Evan Roberts.)

PENN - LEWIS. Jessie, and Evan Roberts. War on the Saints. Abridged edition.  
London. Overcomer Literature Trust. No Date.

PENN - LEWIS. Jessie, and Evan Roberts. War on the Saints. Full Text.  
New York. Thomas E. Lowe. 1973. Ninth edition.

PENN - LEWIS. Jessie. A long list of booklets containing papers and address outlines on such themes as  
"The Cross Of Calvary," "The Centrality of the Cross," "Life out of Death," "All Things New," "The  
Conquest of Canaan," "The Warfare with Satan and the Way of Victory," "Life in the Spirit," "Power for  
Service," "Prayer and Evangelism," "Soul and Spirit," etc., etc.  
Poole, Dorset. U.K. Overcomer Literature Trust. Various dates.

Pentecost, or, The Work of God in Philadelphia. A.D. 1858.  
Prepared by the Young Men's Christian Association.  
Philadelphia. Parry and McMillan. 1859. (A.T.L.A. microfiche.)

PENTIKAINEN. Juha. Revivalist Movements and Religious Contracultures in Finland.  
Finnish Society for the Study of Comparative Religion. Articles and Reprints. No.8. 1975.  
(Photocopy. University of Helsinki Library.)

PERCIACCANTE. Marianne. Calling Down Fire.  
Charles Grandison Finney and Revivalism in Jefferson County, New York, 1800 - 1840.  
Albany. State University of New York Press. 2003.

PERKINS. Nathan. A Half Century Sermon, delivered at West Hartford on the 13th day of October, 1822.  
Hartford. Printed by George Goodwin. 1822.

PERKINS. Nathan. Two Discourses on the Grounds of the Christian's Hope containing a brief account of the Work of God's Holy Spirit in a remarkable revival of religion in West Hartford, in the year 1799.  
Hartford. Hudson and Gleason. 1800. BiblioLife Reprints.

PETERS. Dr. George W. Indonesia Revival. Focus on Timor.  
Grand Rapids, Michigan. Zondervan. 1973.

- PETERSON. Owen. A Divine Discontent. The Life of Nathan S. S. Beman. Macon, Ga. Mercer University Press. 1986.
- PETTY. John. The History of the Primitive Methodist Connexion, from its Origin to the Conference of 1839. London. Richard Davies. Conference Offices. 1860.
- PHELAN. Macum. A History of the Expansion of Methodism in Texas. 1867 - 1902. Dallas. Mathis, Van Nort and Co. 1937. (Photocopy. First Methodist Church, Austin, Texas.)
- PHELAN. Macum. A History of Early Methodism in Texas. 1817 - 1866. Nashville. Cokesbury Press. 1924. (ex-Episcopal Divinity School Library.)
- PHILIP. Puthuvail Thomas. The Growth of Baptist Churches in Nagaland. Guwahati, Assam. Christian Literature Centre. Second edition, 1983.
- PHILLIPS. C. S. The Church in France. 1789 - 1848: a Study in Revival. London. A. R. Mowbrays. 1929. (ex-Library of the Society of St. Francis - Glasshampton.)
- PHILLIPS. D. M., Evan Roberts - the Great Welsh Revivalist and his Works. London. Marshall Brothers. 1906. Second edition, revised and enlarged. (Negative microfilm from the British Library.)
- PHILLIPS. K. N. From Mau Mau to Christ. Stirling Tract Enterprise. 1958.
- PHILLIPS. Thomas. The Welsh Revival: Its Origin and Development. (1859.) London. Banner of Truth. 1989. Reprint of 1860 edition.
- PHILLIPS. Walter. Defending a "Christian Country". Churchmen and Society in N.S.W. in the 1880's, and after. St Lucia. University of Queensland Press. 1981. (ex- Assembly Library.)
- PIBWORTH. N. R. The Gospel Pedlar. The story of John Berridge and the Eighteenth Century Revival. Welwyn. Evangelical Press. 1987.
- PICKERING. Henry. (Compiler.) Chief Men Among the Brethren. Neptune, N.J. Loiseaux Brothers. 1986. (1st ed. 1918.)
- PICKETT. J. W., Christian Mass Movements in India. New York. Abingdon Press. 1933.
- PIERCE. Dr. Bob. The Untold Korea Story. Grand Rapids, Michigan. Zondervan. 1951. Second edition.
- PIERSON. Arthur T. The New Acts of the Apostles. London. James Nisbet. 1901.
- PIGGIN. Stuart. Evangelical Christianity in Australia - Spirit, word and world. Melbourne. Oxford University Press. 1996.
- PIGGIN. Stuart. Faith of Steel. A History of the Christian Churches in Illawarra, Australia. Published for the Sesquicentenary of Wollongong. 1834 - 1984. University of Wollongong. 1984.
- PIGGIN. Stuart. Firestorm of the Lord. The History of, and Prospects, for Revival in the Church and the World. Carlisle. Paternoster Press. 2000. (autographed.)
- PIGGIN. Stuart. Preaching For Revival. Duplicated seminar paper for Anglican clergy at Gilbulla. N.S.W. Privately published and circulated. 1989.

- PIGGIN. Stuart. Reviving Australia: Revival - Why Not?  
Lecture to an Anglican group, 12th May, 1999. Email printout.
- PIGGIN. Stuart. Spirit of a Nation. The Story of Australia's Christian Heritage.  
Sydney. Strand Publications. 2004.  
(2nd edition of "Evangelical Christianity in Australia - Spirit, word, world.")
- PIGGIN. Stuart. Two Australian Spiritual Awakenings. Moonta Mines 1875 and Loddon River 1883.  
Address to Australian Pentecostal Pastors 21/02/2006. Photocopy from an email.
- PIKE. Douglas. Paradise of Dissent. South Australia. 1829 - 1857.  
Melbourne University Press. 1967. 2nd edition.
- PIKE. R. The Golden Chain. The Story of the Bible Christian Methodists. 1815 to 1907.  
London. Henry Hooks. 1915.
- PILCHER. George W. Samuel Davies: Apostle of Dissent in Colonial Virginia.  
Knoxville. University of Tennessee Press. 1971.  
(Photocopy of a copy in the University of Sydney Library.)
- PILKINGTON. James Penn. The Methodist Publishing House - A History.  
Volume One - From its Beginnings to 1870.  
Nashville. Abingdon Press. 1963. (For volume two, see under Vernon.)
- POEWE. Karla. (editor) Charismatic Christianity as a Global Culture. Columbia, South Carolina.  
University of South Carolina Press. 1994.
- POLAND. Burdette C. French Protestantism and the French Revolution.  
A Study in Church and State, Thought and Religion, 1685 - 1815.  
New York. Princeton University Press. 1957. (ex- Quincy College Library, Illinois.)
- POLLOCK. J. C. The Keswick Story. The Authorised History of the Keswick Convention.  
London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1964.
- POLLOCK. John. George Whitefield and the Great Awakening.  
Tring, Herts. Lion paperbacks. 1986. (1st ed. 1972.)
- POND. Enoch. Short Missionary Discourses Or Monthly Concert Lectures.  
Worcester. Borr and Howland. 1824. Kessinger Legacy Reprints.
- POOLE - CONNOR. E. J. The Apostacy of English Nonconformity.  
London. Thynne and Co. 1933.
- POOLE - CONNOR. E. J. Evangelicalism in England.  
London. Fellowship of Independent Evangelical Churches. 1951.
- POOLE - CONNOR. E. J. Visitations of Grace. With Special Reference to the Revival of 1859.  
London. British Evangelical Council. No Date.
- POPE. Robert G. The Half-Way Covenant. Church Membership in Puritan New England.  
Princeton, N.J. Princeton University Press. 1969. (This copy is ex-City of Liverpool Public Libraries.)
- POPE. W. B. A Compendium of Christian Theology. Volume Two (of 3.)  
New York. Hunt and Eaton. 1889. 2nd edition.
- POPE. W. B. A Compendium of Christian Theology. Volume Three.  
New York. Phillips and Hunt. 1881. (2nd edition, revised and enlarged.) (spine broken.)
- PORTER. Ebenezer. Letters on the Religious Revival which Prevailed about the Beginning of the

Present Century. Boston. Congregational Board of Evangelism. 1858.  
(Negative microfilm from the Library of Congress.)

PORTER. Ebenezer. Letters on the Religious Revival which Prevalled about the Beginning of the Present Century. Supplementary material compiled by Kurt R. Linde.  
Brooklyn, New York. Linde Publications. 1992.

PORTER. Prof. J. L. The Life and Times of Henry Cooke.  
People's Edition. Belfast. William Mullan. 1875.

PORTER. Noah, Half-Century Discourse: on Occasion of the Fiftieth Anniversary of His Ordination as Pastor of the First Church, Farmington. Farmington. Samuel S. Cowles. 1857.  
Kessinger Legacy Reprints.

PORTER. S. E., and P. J. Richter. (editors.) The Toronto Blessing - or is it?  
London. Darton, Longmand, Todd. 1995.

POSEY. Walter B. The Baptist Church in the Lower Mississippi Valley. 1776 - 1845.  
Lexington. University of Kentucky Press. 1957.

POSEY. Walter B. The Development of Methodism in the Old South West, 1783 to 1824.  
Philadelphia. Porcupine Press. 1974. (First published, 1933.)

POSEY. Walter B. Frontier Mission. A History of Religion West of the Southern Appalachians to 1861. Lexington. University of Kentucky Press. 1966.

POSEY. Walter Brownlow. The Presbyterian Church in the Old South-West. 1778 - 1838.  
Richmond, Virginia. John Knox Press. 1952.

POSEY. Walter B. Religious Strife on the Southern Frontier.  
Louisiana State University Press. 1965.

POTASH. P. Jeffrey. Vermont's Burned-Over District. Patterns of Community Development and Religious Activity. 1761 - 1850. Brooklyn. Carlson Publishing Inc. 1991.

POTTER. James L. Little Para Pilgrims.  
A History of the Primitive Methodist and Wesleyan Methodist Churches in Salisbury, South Australia.  
Salisbury. Salisbury and District Historical Society. 1997.

PRATNEY. Winkie. (compiler.) Revival - Principles to Change the World.  
Springdale, Pa. Whitaker House. 1983.

PRATNEY. Winkie. Revival - Its Principles and Personalities.  
Lafayette. Huntingdon House Publ. 1994. (Revised edition.)

PRATT. Douglass. (editor) Rescue the Perishing.  
Comparative Perspectives on Evangelism and Revivalism.  
Waikato Studies in Religion. Number 1. Auckland. College Communications. 1989.

PRATT. John H. (editor.) The Thought of the Evangelical Leaders.  
Notes of the Discussions of The Eclectic Society, London, during the years 1798 - 1814.  
London. Banner of Truth Trust. 1978. (Reprint of the James Nisbet edition of 1856.)

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH in the U.S.A. Centenary Memorial of the Planting and Growth of Presbyterianism in Western Pennsylvania and Parts Adjacent, containing the Historical Discourses Delivered at a Convention of the Synods of Pittsburgh, Erie, Cleveland, and Columbus, held at Pittsburgh, December 7 - 9, 1875. Pittsburgh. Centennial Memorial Convention Publishing Committee. 1876.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH in the U.S.A. Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, May, A.D. 1830.

Philadelphia. Published by the Assembly. 1830. (Dis-bound from Vol. VII.)

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH in the U.S.A. Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. A.D. 1842.

Philadelphia. Published by the Assembly. 1842. Reprinted Publishing, 2013.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH in the U.S.A. Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. A.D. 1843 and 1844.

Philadelphia. Published by the Assembly. NABU Public Domain Reprints. Separate volumes.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH in the U.S.A. A Narrative of the Late Revivals of Religion within the Bounds of the Geneva Presbytery. Geneva. (New York). Published by Order of Presbytery. 1832.

NABU Public Domain Reprints.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH in the U.S.A. A Narrative of the Revival of Religion in the County of Oneida, particularly in the bounds of the Presbytery of Oneida, in the year 1826.

Utica. 1826. (Negative microfilm from the Library of Congress.)

PRESCOTT. William Ray. The Father Still Speaks. A History of Michigan Methodism.

Lansing, Michigan. Michigan Printing Service. For the Author. 1941.

PRESTON. Raymond. Raymond Preston: British and Australian Evangelist.

Life Story and Personal Reminiscences. (Edited by W. Kingscote-Greenland.)

London. Epworth Press. 1930.

PRETYMAN. R. D. (compiler.) A Chronicle of Methodism in Van Diemen's Land. 1820 - 1840.

Melbourne. Spectator Publishing Co. 1970.

PRICE. Evan. History of Penuel Calvinistic Methodist Church, Ebbw Vale.

Wrexham. Hughes and Sons. 1925.

PRICE. R. N. Holston Methodism. From its Origin to the Present Time. Volume One.

Nashville, Tenn. Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 1904.

PRICE. R. N. Holston Methodism. From its Origin to the Present Time. Volume Two.

Nashville, Tenn. Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 1906.

PRICE. R. N. Holston Methodism. From its Origin to the Present Time. Volume Three.

Nashville, Tenn. Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. 1908.

PRICE. R. N., Holston Methodism. From its Origins to the Present Time. Volume Five.

Nashville, Tenn. Publishing House of the M. E. Church, South. 1914.

PRICE. William H. The Life and Labors of the Rev. Christian Frederick Schwartz.

Columbus, Ohio. Lutheran Book Concern. 1895.

PRIME. Samuel Irenaeus. Five Years of Prayer, with the Answers

New York. Harper and Brothers. 1864. (Photocopy of the copy in Biola College Library.)

PRIME. Samuel Irenaeus. The Power of Prayer. Illustrated in the Wonderful Displays of Divine Grace at the Fulton Street and other meetings in New York and elsewhere, in 1857 and 1858.

New York. Charles Scribners. 1864. New and enlarged edition. (Photocopy of the copy in Biola College Library.)

PRIME. Samuel Irenaeus. The Power of Prayer. The New York Revival of 1858.

Edinburgh. Banner of Truth Trust. 1991. (Reprint of the first edition. 1859.)

(One copy given to Ridley College Library.)

PRINCE. John and Moira. No Fading Vision. The first fifty years of the Asia Pacific Christian

Mission. Asia Pacific Christian Mission. 1981.

PRINCE, Jr. Thomas. (ed.) The Christian History. Containing Accounts of the Revival and Propagation of Religion in Great Britain and America in 1743 (Volume One.) Ditto for 1744. (Volume Two.) Boston. Printed by N. Kneeland and T. Green for Thomas Prince Jr. 1744 (Vol.1.) 1745 (Vol.2.) (Negative microfilm from the Library of Congress.)

PRIOR. Alan C. Some Fell on Good Ground.  
A History of the Baptist Church in New South Wales, Australia.  
Sydney. Baptist Union of N. S. W. 1966.

PRIVATE BROTHER. A. A Sober Reply to a Mad Answer.  
(Part of a pamphlet war relating to George Whitefield's ministry.)  
Boston. Rogers and Fowle. 1742. Photocopy from a microcard at the Boston Public Library.

PROUT. Donald. Going Where the Need is Greater. The E.S.A. Story. The First 100 Years of the Evangelisation Society of Australia. Marysville. E.S.A. 1983.

PRYOR. Oswald. Australia's Little Cornwall. Seal Books.  
Adelaide. Rigby. 1980. (Reprint of 1962.)

PUGH. E. Cynolwyn. The Welsh Revival of 1904 - 1905.  
A Jubilee article in "Theology Today.", July 1955. (Photocopy.)

PURVIANCE. Levi. The Biography of David Purviance, etc., etc., written by himself: with an appendix giving biographical sketches of (nine other preachers), together with an historical sketch of the Great Kentucky Revival. Dayton. Published for the Author by B. F. and G. W. Ells. 1848. (1940 edition, with additional material.)

The QUARTERLY CHRISTIAN SPECTATOR, Conducted by an Association of Gentlemen.  
Volume One. (New Series.) 1829. New Haven. A. H. Maltby. Ex.-Bangor Theol. Seminary.

The QUARTERLY CHRISTIAN SPECTATOR, Conducted by an Association of Gentlemen.  
Volume Two. 1830. New Haven. A. H. Maltby. (ex. – Bangor Theol. Seminary.)

The QUARTERLY CHRISTIAN SPECTATOR, Conducted by an Association of Gentlemen.  
Volume 3 (New Series). 1831. New Haven. A. H. Maltby. 1831. (ex - Bangor Theol. Library.)

The QUARTERLY CHRISTIAN SPECTATOR, Conducted by an Association of Gentlemen.  
Volume 4. 1832. New Haven. Stephen Cooke. (ex – Bangor Theol. Seminary Library.)

The QUARTERLY CHRISTIAN SPECTATOR, Conducted by an Association of Gentlemen.  
Volume 5. 1833. New Haven. Stephen Cooke. (ex – Bangor Theological Seminary Library.)

The QUARTERLY CHRISTIAN SPECTATOR, Conducted by an Association of Gentlemen.  
Volume 6. 1834. New Haven. Stephen Cooke. (ex – Bangor Theological Seminary Library.)

The QUARTERLY CHRISTIAN SPECTATOR, Conducted by an Association of Gentlemen.  
Volume 7. 1835. New Haven. Stephen Cooke. 1835. Rebound. [not ex-Bangor.]

The QUARTERLY CHRISTIAN SPECTATOR, Conducted by an Association of Gentlemen.  
Volume 8. 1836. New Haven. (ex – Bangor Theological Seminary Library.)

The QUARTERLY CHRISTIAN SPECTATOR, Conducted by an Association of Gentlemen.  
Volume 9. 1837. New Haven. Stephen Cooke. (ex – Bangor Theological Seminary Library.)

The QUARTERLY CHRISTIAN SPECTATOR, Conducted by an Association of Gentlemen.  
Volume Ten. 1838. New Haven. Hezekiah Howe. (ex – Bangor Theol. Seminary.)  
[For earlier volumes in this series – See “Christian Spectator.”]

QUEENSLAND KANAKA MISSION. Not in Vain. Annual Reports from 1886 to 1906.



Bundaberg. Queensland Kanaka Mission. Various dates. (Photocopies of SSEM file copies.)

QUINN. D, Michael. Early Mormonism and the Magic World View. Salt Lake City. Signature Books. 1998. Revised and enlarged edition. (Given to Ridley College Library.)

RABOTEAU. A. J. Slave Religion. The "Invisible Institution" in the Antebellum South. New York. Oxford University Press. 1978.

RADCLIFFE. Jane. Recollections of Reginald Radcliffe, by his wife. London. Morgan and Scott. (No date. 1896 or earlier.)

RAKENA. Rauwai D. The Maori Response to the Gospel. Wesley Historical Society. New Zealand. 1971. (Photocopy. Uniting Church Archives. Sydney.)

RALL. Henry Franklin. Modern Pre-millenniumism and the Christian Hope. New York. Abingdon Press. 1920.

RAMSBOTTOM. R. A. Christmas Evens. Luton. Bunyan Press. 1985.

RANDALL. Ian M. Evangelical Experiences. A Study of the Spirituality of English Evangelicalism. (from 1918 to 1939.) Carlisle. Paternoster Press. 1999.

RANDALL. Ian M. Rhythms of Revival. The Spiritual Awakening of 1857 - 1863. Milton Keynes. Paternoster. 2010.

RANDALL. M. W. Great Awakenings and the Restoration Movement. Joplin, Missouri. College Press. 1983. (One copy given to Ridley College Library.)

RATTENBURY. J. Ernest. Wesley's Legacy to the World. Six studies in the permanent values of the Evangelical Revival. London. Epworth Press. 1928.

RAWLYK. George A. Ravished by the Spirit. Religious Revivals, Baptists, and Henry Alline. Kingston, Ont. McGill-Queen's University Press. 1984.

RAWLYK. George A. Wrapped Up In God. A Study of Several Canadian Revivals and Revivalists. Burlington, Ont. Welch Publishing Co. 1988.

RAWLYK. George. (editor.) Selected Writings of Henry Alline. (see under Alline.)

RAWLYK. George, and M. NOLL. (editors). Amazing Grace. Evangelicalism in Australia, Britain, Canada and the United States. Grand Rapids. Baker Books. 1993.

REDFORD. A. H. The History of Methodism in Kentucky. . (Volume one. 1754 - 1808.) Nashville, Tenn. Southern Methodist Publishing House. 1868.

REDFORD. A. H. The History of Methodism in Kentucky. (Volume Two. 1808 - 1820.) Nashville, Tenn. Southern Methodist Publishing House. 1869.

REDFORD. A. H. The History of Methodism in Kentucky. (Volume Three. 1820 - 1832.) Nashville, Tenn. Southern Methodist Publishing House. 1870.

REED. Andrew. The Revival of Religion. A Narrative of the State of Religion at Wycliffe Chapel, during the year 1839. London. Thomas Ward. 1940. 6th edition. (Photocopy of a copy in the Evangelical Library, London.)

REED. Andrew, and James Matheson. A Narrative of the Visit to the American Churches by the Deputation from the Congregational Union of England and Wales. Volume two only.

New York. Harper Brothers. 1835.

REED. Kevin. Charles Finney and Revivalism. Class essay circulated privately by the author. 1979. Printed copy. (Also, typescript copy.)

REED. Margaret S. E. Henry Reed. An Eventful Life Devoted to God and Man. by his Widow. London. Morgan and Scott. No Date. (Preface by General Booth.)

REES. E. Ebrard. Christmas Evans. 1766 to 1838. London. Kingsgate Press. No Date.

REES. Thomas. History of Protestant Nonconformity in Wales. From its rise in 1633 to the Present Time. London. John Snow and Co. 1883. (Second Edition, Revised and Considerably Enlarged.)

REES. Rev. T. Mardy. Seth Joshua and Frank Joshua. The Renowned Evangelists. Wrexham. Hughes and Sons. 1926.

REESE. David M. Humbugs of New York. New York. Books for Libraries. 1971. (Reprint of 1838 ed.)

REID. James S. History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. New edition with notes by W. D. Killen. Three volumes. Belfast. W. Mullan. 1867.

REID. W. Stanford. The Reformation - Revival or Revolution. New York. Holt, Rinehart and Winston. 1968.

REID. William. Authentic Records of Revival. Wheaton. Richard Owen Roberts. 1980. (Reprint of 1860 edition.)

REID. William. Authentic Records of Revival. London. James Nisbet. 1860. (Negative microfilm from the National Library of Scotland.)

RELFE. Mary. Cure of All Ills. Montgomery, Alabama. League of Prayer. 1988.

RELIGIOUS INTELLIGENCER. Volume 3. 6 June, 1818 to 29 May, 1819. New Haven. Nathan Whiting. 1818.

RELIGIOUS INTELLIGENCER. Volume 4. 5 June, 1819 to 27 May, 1820. New Haven. Nathan Whiting. 1819. (Modern reprint.)

RELIGIOUS INTELLIGENCER. Volume 5. 3 June, 1820 to 26 May, 1821. New Haven. Nathan Whiting. 1820. (Modern reprint.)

RELIGIOUS INTELLIGENCER. Volume 6. June, 1821 to May, 1822. New Haven. Nathan Whiting. 1821. (Modern reprint.)

RELIGIOUS INTELLIGENCER. Volume 9. 5 June, 1824 to 28 May, 1825. New Haven. Nathan Whiting. 1824. (Modern reprint.)

RELIGIOUS INTELLIGENCER. Volume 10. 4 June, 1825 to 27 May, 1826. New Haven. Nathan Whiting. 1826.

RELIGIOUS INTELLIGENCER. Volume 11. 5 June, 1826 to 26 May, 1827. New Haven. Nathan Whiting. 1827. (Modern reprint.)

RELIGIOUS INTELLIGENCER. Microfiche set. Volume One (1 June, 1816,) to Volume Twenty-two, (October, 1837, when publication ceased.) Omitting Volume 13. SABIN.

Generally, New Haven. Nathan Whiting. 1834. Microfiches from books in Yale University Library.

RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY. Thirteenth Annual Report of the Religious Tract Society. MDCCCXII. with interesting extracts of correspondence, British and Foreign, and a list of benefactors and subscribers. London. Religious Tract Society. 1812.

RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY. The Fifth-Fourth Annual Report of the Religious Tract Society. for circulating religious publications in the British Dominions and Foreign Countries. London. Religious Tract Society. 1853.

RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY. For All the World. being the One Hundred and Thirteenth Annual Report of the Religious Tract Society, for the year ended March 31, 1912. London. Religious Tract Society. 1912.

RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY. Come Over and Help Us. being the One Hundred and Fifteenth Annual Report of the Religious Tract Society for the year ended March 31, 1914. London. Religious Tract Society. 1914.

RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY. The Power of the Silent Message. A brief record of what the R.T.S. is doing to meet the World's needs, being the One Hundred and Twenty-First Annual Report of the Religious Tract Society for the year ended March 31, 1920. London. Religious Tract Society. 1920.

RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY. The Cottager and Artisan 1881. London. Religious Tract Society. 1881.

Reminiscences of the Revival of '59 and the Sixties.  
(Edited and Published on Behalf of the First Committee of the Aberdeen Y. M. C. A.)  
Aberdeen. Aberdeen University Press. 1910.  
(Photocopy from a copy in the Billy Graham Center Library.)

RENDALL. Ted. S. Fire in the Church.  
Chicago. Moody Press. 1974.

RENEWAL JOURNAL. Series commencing with Number 1. Summer, 1993.  
Brisbane. Christian Outreach Centre School of Ministries. 1993 ----.

"REVIVAL The." A Weekly Summary of Events Connected with the Present Revival of Religion.  
London. Morgan and Chase.  
Volume One. July 30, 1859 to December 31, 1859. Issues 1 to 23.  
Volume Two. January 7, 1860 to June 3, 1860. Issues 24 to 49.(excluding Issue 45.)  
Photocopy of bound volumes in the Evangelical Library, London.

RHODES. Harry A. (editor.) History of the Korea Mission. Presbyterian Church. U.S.A. 1884 - 1934.  
Seoul. Chosen Presbyterian Church.

RICE. Edwin W. The Sunday School Movement. 1780 - 1917, and the American Sunday School Union. 1817 - 1917. Philadelphia. American Sunday School Union. 1917.  
(ex-Bangor Public Library. Bangor, Maine.)

RICE. John R. The High Cost of Revival.  
Tennessee. Sword of the Lord Publishers. 1946.

RICHARDSON. DON. Eternity in Their Hearts.  
Startling evidence of belief in the one true God in hundreds of cultures throughout the world.  
Ventura, Cal. Regal Books. 1981. Revised 1984.

RICHARDSON. S. P. The Lights and Shadows of Itinerant Life.  
An Autobiography of the Rev. Simon Peter Richardson.  
Nashville. Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 1901.

RIDDLE. David H. Our Country for the Sake of the World. A sermon in behalf of the American Home Missionary Society, preached in New York and Brooklyn, May, 1851. New York. American Home Missionary Society. 1851.

RIDLEY. Jasper. John Knox. Oxford University Press. 1968.

RIDLEY. John G. C. J. Tinsley of Stanmore. A Lover of the Evangel. Sydney. Greenwood Press. no date. (Bound copy. Photocopy also, Rev. Dr. John Lane's copy.)

RIDOLFI. Roberto. The Life of Girolamo Savonarola. London. Routledge and Kegan Paul. 1959. First published in Italy in 1952.

RILEY. B. F. The Baptists in the Building of the Nation. Louisville, Ky. Baptist Book Concern. 1922.

RILEY. B. F. A History of the Baptists in Alabama: from the time of their first occupation of Alabama in 1808, until 1894. Issued under the auspices of the Alabama Baptist Historical Society. Birmingham. Roberts and Son. 1896. (A.T.L.A. microfiche.)

RILEY. B. F. A History of the Baptists in the Southern States East of the Mississippi. Philadelphia. American Baptist Publication Society. 1898. (A.T.L.A. microfiche.)

RISS. Richard M. Latter Rain. The Latter Rain Movement of 1948, and the mid-Twentieth Century Evangelical Awakening. Mississauga, Ont. Honeycomb Visual Productions. 1987. (Photocopy. Dr Brett Knowles' copy, Dunedin. N.Z.)

RISS. Richard M. A Survey of 20th Century Revival Movements in North America. Peabody, Mass. Hendrickson Publishers. 1988.

RITCHIE. Jackie. Floods upon the Dry Ground. God Working Among the Fisherfolk. Peterhead. Peterhead Offset. 1983.

RITSON. Joseph. The Romance of Primitive Methodism. London.. Edwin Dalton. Primitive Methodist Publ. House. 1909.

ROACH. John. Social Reform in England. 1780 - 1880. London. Batsford. 1978.

ROBBINS. Ammi R. A Half-Century Sermon Delivered at Norfolk, October 28, 1811: Fifty Years from the Ordination of the Author to the Work of the Ministry in that Place. Hartford. Peter Gleason. 1811. NABU Public Domain Reprints.

ROBBINS. Thomas R. Diary of Thomas Robbins. D. D. 1796 - 1854. Edited and annotated by Increase N. Tarbox. Boston. Beacon Press. Thomas Todd, printer. 1886. Two volumes. (Set given to Ridley College Library.)  
\* Another copy. Volume Two only. 1886 edition. (ex-Blackstone Public Library, Branford.)  
\* Another set of two volumes, 1886, replacing the set given to Ridley College..

ROBE. James, et al. A Faithful Narrative of the Extraordinary Work of the Spirit of God at Cambuslang, Kilsyth, etc., begun 1742. Glasgow. David Niven. 1790. (Negative Microfilm from the National Library of Scotland.)

ROBE. James. When the Wind Blows. (Reprint of the main part of Robe's "Faithful Narrative..." concerning Kilsyth in 1742.) Belfast. Ambassador Publications. 1985.

ROBERTS. Dave. The "Toronto" Blessing.

Eastbourne. Kingsway Publications. 1994.

ROBERTS. Emry, and R. G. GRUFFYDD. Revival and its Fruits.  
Bridgend. Evangelical Library of Wales. 1987. 2nd edition.  
(Also, Photocopy (1981), copy owned by Richard Owen Roberts.)

ROBERTS. Harry V. New Zealand's Greatest Revival. (Meetings led by Smith Wigglesworth.)  
Auckland. Pelorus Press. 1951. (Photocopy from the National Library of New Zealand. Wellington.)

ROBERTS. Mrs John. The Revival in the Khasia Hills.  
No information about the publisher. 1907.  
(Photocopy from the copy in the Billy Graham Center Library.)

ROBERTS. R. Philip. Continuity and Change.  
London Calvinistic Baptists and the Evangelical Revival. 1760 - 1820.  
Wheaton. Richard Owen Roberts. 1989.

ROBERTS. Richard Owen. A Preliminary Check-List of Books and Pamphlets by and about Billy Graham and His Associates. Wheaton. Billy Graham Center Library. No Date.

ROBERTS. Richard Owen. An Annotated Bibliography of Revival Literature.  
With Biographical and Historical Notices.  
Wheaton. Richard Owen Roberts. 1987. (Given to Ridley College Library and replaced [3rd copy].)

ROBERTS. Richard Owen. Revival.  
Wheaton. Tyndale House. 1982.

ROBERTS. Richard Owen, (editor). Scotland Saw His Glory.  
Drawn from works by W.J.Couper, Mary Duncan, James Burns, and others.  
Wheaton. International Awakening Press. 1995.

ROBERTS. Richard Owen. Whitefield in Print.  
A bibliography of Whitefield, and of everyone who was with, for, or against him.  
Chicago. Richard Owen Roberts. 1988. (Given to Ridley College Library.)

ROBERTSON. Darrell M. The Chicago Revival. 1876.  
Society and Revivalism in a Nineteenth Century City.  
Metuchen, N. J. Scarecrow Press 1989.

ROBERTSON. R. M. (editor). William Robertson of the Carruber's Close Mission.  
Reminiscences of a life of blessing.  
Edinburgh. Oliphant, Anderson and Ferrier. 1914.

ROBINS. Catherine Ellen. Tukutenderesa.  
A Study of Social Change and Sectarian Withdrawal in the Balokole Revival of Uganda.  
Ph.D thesis in Political Science. Columbia University. 1975. (Positive microfilm.)

ROBINSON. Charles Mulford, First Church Chronicles. 1815 - 1915.  
Centennial History of the First Presbyterian Church, Rochester. N. Y.  
Rochester. Craftsman Press. 1915.

ROBINSON. J. Campbell. The Rev. Alexander McIntyre - Evangelist.  
Pahran. Fraser and Morphet. 1929. (Photocopy. Presbyterian Theol. Centre Library. Sydney.)

ROBINSON. L. M. Madame Brussels. This Moral Pandemonium.  
Melbourne. Arcade Publications. 2009.

RODEHEAVER. Homer. Twenty Years with Billy Sunday.  
Nashville. Cokesbury Press. 1936.

- ROGERS. James R. The Cain Ridge Meeting House.  
(to which is appended the autobiography of Barton W. Stone, etc.)  
Cincinnati. Standard Publishing Co. 1910. (Negative microfilm from the Library of Congress.)
- ROGERS. Patrick. Father Theobald Mathew. Apostle of Temperance.  
New York. Longmans, Green and Co. 1945.
- ROOF. W. C. Spiritual Marketplace. Baby-boomers and the Remaking of American Religion.  
Princeton University Press. 1999.
- ROOF. W. C. and William McKINNEY. American Mainline Religion.  
It's Changing Shape and Future.  
New Brunswick. Rutgers University Press. 1987. (ex-Monroe County Library, Bloomington, Indiana.)
- RORABAUGH. W. J. The Alcoholic Republic. An American Tradition.  
New York. Oxford University Press. (1979) 1981.
- ROSELL. Garth M. and Richard A. G. DUPUIS. (editors.)  
Finney's Memoirs. The Complete Restored Edition. Annotated Critical Edition. (see under FINNEY.)
- ROSS. C. W. (ed.) Donald Ross.  
Kilmarnock. John Ritchie. No Date. (about 1905?)
- ROSS. J. M. E. William Ross of Cowcaddens: A Memoir.  
London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1905.
- ROTH. Randolph A. The Democratic Dilemma. Religion, Reform, and the Social Order in the Connecticut Valley of Vermont. 1791 – 1850. New York. Cambridge University Press. 1987.
- ROTHERMUND. Dietmar. The Layman's Progress.  
Religion and Political Experience in Colonial Pennsylvania. 1740 to 1770.  
University of Pennsylvania Press. 1961.
- ROUTLEY. Eric. Hymns and Human Life.  
London. John Murray. 1952.
- ROWE. David L. Thunder and Trumpets.  
Millerites and Dissenting Religion in Upstate New York. 1800 - 1850.  
Chico, Cal. Scholars Press. 1985. (Photocopy of a copy in the National Library of Australia.)
- ROWE. George S. A Missionary Among the Cannibals, or the Life of John Hunt.  
New York. Carlton and Porter. No Date.
- ROWE. Gordon, Methodism on the Copper Mines of Yorke Peninsula, South Australia.  
Inaugural Lecture of the South Australian Methodist Historical Society. Adelaide. 19th Sept. 1951.
- ROWE. Kenneth E. Methodist Union Catalog.  
Metuchen, New Jersey. Scarecrow Press. 1975 - ?  
Volume 1. A - Bj. 1975.  
Volume 2. B1 - Cha. 1976.  
Volume 3. Che - Dix. 1978.  
Volume 4. Do - fy. 1979.  
Volume 5. G - Haz. 1981.  
Volume 6. He - I. 1985.  
Volume 7. J - Le. 1994.
- ROWE. Kenneth E. (editor.) United Methodist Studies. Basic Bibliographies.  
Nashville. Abingdon Press. 1998. 4th edition.
- ROWLAND. E. C. A Century of the English Church in New South Wales.

Sydney. Angus and Robertson. 1948.

RUDMAN. Arthur. The Medieval Revival.  
London. Charles H. Kelly. 1914.

RUDOLPH. L. C. Francis Asbury.  
The apostle whose only home was his saddle, his parish - the continent.  
Nashville. Abingdon Press. 1966.

RUDOLPH. L. C. Hoosier Zion. The Presbyterians in Early Indiana.  
New Haven. Yale University Press. 1963.

RULE. Joan. Beyond the Limestone Barrier. (Missionary work in P.N.G.)  
South Tamworth, NSW. DSAMC Education Pty Ltd. 2001. (One copy given to Ridley College Library.)

RULE. Joan and Murray. Revival at Lake Kutubu.  
Cassette recording of an address at Maclean Uniting Church. April 2, 1978.

RULE. John. Methodism, Popular Beliefs and Village Culture in Cornwall, 1800 - 1850.  
(a chapter in R. D. Storch (ed.) "Popular Culture and Custom in Nineteenth Century England."  
Canberra. Croom Helm. (No other details.) (Photocopy - State Library of N. S. W.)

RUOTSALAINEN. Paavo. The Inward Knowledge of Christ.  
(Letters and other writings). Translated by W.J.Kukkonen.  
Helsinki. Publications of Luther-Agricola Society. 1977. (Photocopy. University of Helsinki Library.)

RUPP. Gordon. Principalities and Powers. Studies in the Christian conflict in history.  
Nashville. Tenn. Abingdon Cokesbury Press. 1952.

RUTHERFORD. Samuel. Lex Rex. (The Law and the Prince.)  
Harrison. Sprinkle Publications. 1982.

RYAN. Mary P. Cradle of the Middle Class. The Family in Oneida County, New York, 1790 - 1865.  
New York. Cambridge University Press. 1981. (Given to Ridley College Library.)

RYLE. Bishop John Charles. Five Christian Leaders. of the Eighteenth Century.  
London. Banner of Truth. 1960.

SAARI. Elvi. Paavo Ruotsalainen. The George Fox of Finland. Woodbrooke Occasional Papers, No. 5.  
London. Friends Home Service Committee. 1978.

SAILOR. Ella. Flame of Freedom. Story of the Spiritual Stirrings in Western Canada.  
Regina. Canadian Revival Fellowship. 1974.

ST. JOHN. Patricia. Patricia St. John Tells Her Own Story.  
Carlisle. OM Publishing. 1997. (1st publ. 1993.)

ST. JOHN. Patricia. Breath of Life. The Story of the Ruanda Mission.  
London. Norfolk Press. 1971.

SAMPSON. A. F., The Methodist Church in Western Australia.  
in "University Studies in Western Australian History." Volume 3, Number 2. October 1958.  
Nedlands. W.A. University of Western Australia Press. 1958.

SANDALL. Robert. The History of the Salvation Army.  
Volume One. 1865 to 1878. London. Thomas Nelson. 1947.

SANDALL. Robert. The History of the Salvation Army.  
Volume Two. 1878 - 1886. London. Thomas Nelson. 1950.

- SANDALL. Robert. The History of the Salvation Army.  
Volume Three. Social Reform and Welfare Work. London. Thomas Nelson. 1956. (1955.)
- SANDEEN. Ernest R. The Roots of Fundamentalism.  
British and American Millenarianism 1800 - 1930.  
Chicago. University of Chicago Press. 1970.  
(Photocopy of a copy in the National Library of Australia.)
- SANDERSON. J. E. The First Century of Methodism in Canada. (in Two volumes.)  
Volume One only. 1775 - 1839. Toronto. William Briggs. 1908.
- SANGSTER. Dr. W. E. Revival. The Need and the Way.  
London. Epworth Press. 1957. (Westminster pamphlet No. 7.)
- SAUNDERS. Edward M. History of the Baptists of the Maritime Provinces.  
Halifax, (Nova Scotia.) John Burgoyne. 1902. (ATLA microfiche.)
- SCHAEFFER. Francis A. A Christian Manifesto.  
Westchester. Crossway Books. 1981.
- SCHAEFFER. Francis A. How Should We Then Live?  
The Rise and Decline of Western Thought and Culture.  
Old Tappan. Fleming H. Revell. 1976. (For the Study Guide, see under Jackson.)
- SCHAEFFER. Franky. (five) Addicted to Mediocrity. Twentieth Century Christians and the Arts.  
Westchester, Ill. Crossway Books. 1981.
- SCHANTZ. D. Barton W. Stone. A Bright Star. 1772 - 1844.  
Cincinnati, Ohio. Standard Publishing Co. 1984.
- SCHILLING. S. Paul. Methodism and Society in Theological Perspective.  
(Methodism and Society, Volume 3.)  
New York. Abingdon Press. 1960.
- SCHIPPS. Jan. Mormonism. The Story of a New Religious Tradition.  
Urbana. University of Illinois Press. 1985. (Photocopy. United Theological College Library.)
- SCHLINK. Basilea. Realities. The Miracles of God Experienced Today.  
London. Lakeland. 1967. (Also various other leaflets and booklets of hers.)
- SCHMIDT. Leigh Eric. Holy Fairs.  
Scottish Communion and American Revivals in the Early Modern Period.  
Princeton. N.J. Princeton University Press. 1989.
- SCHNEIDER. Louis, and Sanford M. DORNBUSCH. Popular Religion.  
Inspirational Books in America. (First published 1958.)  
University of Chicago Press. Midway Reprint. 1973.
- SCHULTZE. Quentin J., Roy M. ANKER, James D. BRATT, William D. ROMANOWSKI, John W. WORST, and Lambert ZUIDERVAART. Dancing in the Dark. Youth, Popular Culture and the Electronic Media. Grand Rapids. Wm. B. Eerdmans. 1991.
- SCHUTZ. Albert J. (ed.) The Diaries and Correspondence of David Cargill. 1832 - 1843.  
Pacific History Series, No.10. Canberra. Australian National University Press. 1977.
- SCHWARTZ. Charles D. and Ouida D. A Flame of Fire. The Story of Troy Annual Conference.  
Published by the United Methodist Church, Troy Annual Conference, Commission on Archives and History. Rutland. Academy Books. 1982. (autographed by both authors.)
- SCHWARTZ. Hillel. The French Prophets.



The History of a Millenarian Group in Eighteenth Century England.  
Berkeley. University of California Press. 1980.

SCHWARTZ. Hillel. Knaves, Fools, Madmen, and that Subtile Effluvium.  
A Study of the Opposition to the French Prophets in England, 1706 - 1710.  
University of Florida Social Sciences Monograph No.62. Gaineville. University Press of Florida. 1978.

SCRIPTURE DISTRIBUTION SOCIETY. Assorted tracts on The Great Revival in Wales, 1904 - 5.  
Jacksonville, Fla. Scripture Distribution Soc. No Date.  
Photocopy. A gift from the Evangelical Library.

SEAMAN. Samuel A. Annals of New York Methodism.  
New York. Hunt and Eaton. Cincinnati, Cranston and Stowe. 1892.  
(photocopy of pages 1 - 277 only. Also a printed copy, printed on demand.)

SELBIE. W. B. Congregationalism.  
London. Methuen. 1927.

SELLERS. Charles Coleman. Lorenzo Dow, the Bearer of the Word.  
New York. Minton, Balch and Co. 1928.

SEMPANGI. Kefa. Reign of Terror, Reign of Love.  
(Uganda under Idi Amin.) Regal Books. 1979.

SEMPLE. Robert H. History of the Baptists in Virginia.  
Lafayette. Church History Research and Archives. 1976.  
First published, 1810. Revised, 1894. 3rd edition, 1972.

SERNETT. Milton C. Black Religion and American Evangelicalism. White Protestents, Plantation  
Missions, and the Flowering of Negro Christianity, 1787 - 1865. N.Y. Scarecrow Press. 1975.  
This copy ex-Grays Harbor College Library.

SEWALL. Jotham. Jr. A Memoir of the Rev. Jotham Sewall of Chesterville, Maine.  
Boston. Tappan and Whittemore. 1853.

SEWALL. Thomas, M.D. Address on the Effects of Intemperance on the Intellectual, Moral and Physical  
Powers. (Originally delivered before the Washington City Temperance Society.) N.Y. American Tract  
Society. No. 249. Disbound copy from The Publications of the American Tract Society, Volume 5.

SHATTUCK. Gardiner H. Jr. A Shield and Hiding Place. The Religious Life of the Civil War Armies.  
Macon. Georgia. Mercer University Press. 1987.

SHAW. Naomi. Let the Hallulujahs Roll.  
Arkansas. New Leaf Press. 1977.

SHAW. Thomas. The Bible Christians. 1815 to 1907.  
London. Epworth Press. 1965.

SHAW. Thomas. Foolish Dick and His Chapel at Porthtowan.  
1796 - 1992. Revised edition. 1992. No Details.

SHAW. Thomas. History of Cornish Methodism.  
Truro. D. Bradford Barton. 1967.

SHEARDOWN. Thomas Simpson. Half a Century's Labors in the Gospel, including thirty-five years of  
backwoods mission work and evangelising, in New York and Pennsylvania, an Autobiography.  
Worden and Case. 1866. Modern reprint by Hardpress Publishing of Miami, Florida.

SHEEDY. K, and S. Rood. Home Away from Home.  
Celebrating 125 Years of the Victoria Hotel, Melbourne. (The first temperance hotel in Melbourne.)

Melbourne. C. L. Creations, for the Victoria Hotel, Melbourne. 2007.

SHEARER. John. Old Time Revivals.  
London. Pickering and Inglis. No date.

SHEARER. Roy. E. Wildfire: Church Growth in Korea.  
Grand Rapids, Michigan. Eerdmans. 1966.

SHEEDY. K., and S. Rood. Home Away from Home. Celebrating 125 Years of the Victoria Hotel.  
Melbourne. C. L. Creations. On behalf of Dr. Jerry Schwartz. The Victoria Hotel, Melbourne. 2007.

SHEEN. Noel A. Revivalism and the Brethren. Paper No. 55.  
Brisbane. Christian Brethren Research Fellowship. 1974. (Photocopy. Moore College Library.)

SHEETS. Dutch. The River of God.  
Ventura, Cal. Renew. 1998.

SHEPARD. Samuel. All Things Earthly, Changing and Transitory: A sermon preached in Lenox, Mass.,  
April 30, 1845, at the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of his ordination to the work of the Gospel  
Ministry in said town. Lenox. J.G.Stanley, 1845. Nabu Public domain reprints.

SHIPPS. Howard E. A Short History of Asbury Theological Seminary.  
Wilmore, Kentucky. Asbury Theological Seminary. No Date.

SHORT. Wilsie. A Migrant with a Mission.  
Benjamin Short. 1833 - 1912. Grandfather's Story.  
Sydney. University of New South Wales Press. 1994.

SIBBETT. R. M. The Revival in Ulster.  
Belfast. J. W. Boyd. 1909. (Photocopy from a copy in the Evangelical Library.)

SIGSTON. James. Memoir of the Life and Ministry of Mr William Bramwell.  
New York. B. Waugh and T. Mason. 1833.

SILVER. James W. Confederate Morals and Church Propaganda.  
Gloucester, Mass. Peter Smith. 1964. (First published. 1957.)

SIMON. John S. The Revival of Religion in England in the Eighteenth Century.  
37th Fernley Lectures. London. Robert Culley. No Date.

SIMONSON. Harold. Jonathan Edwards. Theologian of the Heart.  
Grand Rapids, Michigan. Eerdmans. 1974.

SIMPSON. Alan. Puritanism in Old and New England.  
University of Chicago Press. 1956.

SIMPSON. Jonathan. Annals of My Life, Labours and Travels.  
Belfast. William Mullan and Son. 1895.

SIMS. Rev. Albert. Remarkable Narratives, etc.  
Published by the author. Kingston. Ontario. Canada. 1896.

SLOANE. William Milligan. (editor.) The Life of James McCosh.  
(A Record Chiefly Autobiographical.)  
New York. Charles Scribner's Sons. 1867.

SMAIL. Tom, Andrew WALKER and Nigel WRIGHT. Charismatic Renewal.  
The Search for a Theology. S.P.C.K. 1995.

SMART. Henry T. The Life of Thomas Cook.

Evangelist and First Principal of Cliff College, Calver.  
London. Charles H. Kelly. 1913.

SMART. Henry T. Thomas Cook's Early Ministry.  
London.. Charles H. Kelly. 1892.

SMELTZER. W. G. The History of United Methodism in Western Pennsylvania.  
150th Anniversary Volume. Nashville. Parthenon Press. 1975.

SMELTZER. Wallace Guy. Methodism on the Headwaters of the Ohio.  
Nashville. (Parthenon Press.) The Pittsburgh Conference. 1951. (autographed.)

SMELTZER. Wallace Guy. Methodism in Western Pennsylvania. 1784 - 1968.  
An Historical Records Volume.  
Pittsburgh. Western Pennsylvania Conference Historical Society. 1969.

SMITH. Amanda. An Autobiography.  
The Story of the Lord's Dealings with Mrs Amanda Smith, the Colored Evangelist.  
New York. Oxford University Press. 1988.

SMITH. A. C. Stanley. Road to Revival. The Story of the Ruanda Mission.  
London. Church Missionary Society. 1946. (Photocopy of a copy in the Evangelical Library.)

SMITH. Bertha. Go Home and Tell. A Missionary in China during and after the time of Dr. John Sung.  
Nashville. Broadman Press. 1965.

SMITH. Edward. The Great Problem of the Times.  
being the fifty guineas prize essay on the Churches' relation to Evangelistic Work.  
London. T. Woolmer. 1883.

SMITH. Ernest Ashton. Martin Ruter.  
New York and Cincinnati. The Methodist Book Concern. 1918.

SMITH. Gary Scott. The Seeds of Secularisation.  
Calvinism, Culture and Pluralism in America. 1870 - 1915.  
Saint Paul. Christian College Consortium. 1985.

SMITH. George. History of Wesleyan Methodism.  
Volume One. Wesley and His Times.  
London. Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans and Roberts. 2nd. ed. revised. 1859.  
Volume Two. The Middle Age.  
London. Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans and Roberts. 1858.  
Volume Three. Modern Methodism.  
London. Longman, Green, Longman and Roberts. 2nd ed. revised. 1862.  
ALL THREE. Kessinger Publishing Rare Reprint. (2005?)

SMITH. George. A Modern Apostle. Alexander N. Somerville. 1813 - 1889.  
London. John Murray. 1890.

SMITH. George G. History of Methodism in Georgia and Florida.  
Macon. John W. Burke. 1877.

SMITH. Gipsy. Gipsy Smith, His Life and Work. by Himself.  
London. National Free Church Council. (revised.) 1923?++

SMITH. James H. (Compiler.) Our Faithful God: Answers to Prayer.  
London. Marshall Brothers. 1914.

SMITH. John Abernethy. Cross and Flame.  
Two Centuries of United Methodism in Middle Tennessee.

Nashville. Commission on Archives and History of the Tennessee Conference.  
United Methodist Church. 1984. (Autographed.)

SMITH. Joseph. Old Redstone. or Historical Sketches of Western Presbyterianism, its Early Ministers, its Perilous Times and its First Records. Philadelphia. Lippincott, Grambo and Co. 1854.  
(Photocopy of a copy in the National Library of Scotland. A gift from Iain Murray.)

SMITH Justin A. History of the Baptists in the Western States.  
Philadelphia. American Baptist. 1896. (ATLA microfiche.)

SMITH. Matthew D., chairman - for The Historical Committee. (ed.)  
Circuit Riders of the Middle Borders. A History of Methodism in South Dakota.  
South Dakota Conference. 1965. (ex-First Methodist Church library - Aberdeen S.D.)

SMITH. Oswald J. The Consuming Fire.  
The Bob Jones University Lectures on Evangelism for 1953.  
Grand Rapids, Michigan. Zondervan. 1954.

SMITH. Oswald J. The Enduement of Power.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1953.

SMITH. Oswald J. The Passion for Souls.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1950.

SMITH. Oswald J. The Revival We Need.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1933.

SMITH. Oswald J. The Revival We Need.  
Christian Classic Series. Marshall Pickering. 1985.

SMITH. Oswald J. The Work God Blesses.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1934.

SMITH. Reuben S. Recollections of Nettleton and the Great Revival of 1820.  
Albany. N.Y. E.H.Pease. 1848. (Negative microfilm from the Library of Congress.)

SMITH. Dr. Timothy L. Revivalism and Social Reform: in Mid - Nineteenth Century America.  
Nashville. Abingdon. 1957.

SMITH. Timothy L. Righteousness and Hope: Christian Holiness and the Millennial Vision in America, 1800 – 1900. From American Quarterly. Vol. 31, no.1. Spring. 1979. Pages 21 – 45.  
Johns Hopkins University Press. (Downloaded file and print-out.)

SMITH. Wilbur M. The Great Revival under King Hezekiah.  
Grand Rapids. Zondervan. Revised ed. 1954. (1st ed.1937.)  
(Photocopy. Austin Presbyterian Theol. Seminary, Texas.)

SMOUT. T. C. Born Again at Cambuslang:  
New Evidence on Popular Religion and Literacy in 18th Century Scotland.  
From Past and Present. A Journal of Historical Studies. Number 97. November 1982.  
(Disbound copy.) (No other publishing details.)

SNAPE. Michael. God and the British Soldier. Religion and the British Army in the First and second World Wars. London. Routledge. 2005.

SNAPE. Michael. The Redcoat and Religion. The Forgotten History of the British Soldier from the Age of Marlborough to the Eve of the First World War.  
London. Routledge. 2005. Christianity and Society in the Modern World series.

SNOW. Emilia R. A King's Champion. Gordon Forlong. Advocate. D.C.L.

From Deism to Christianity.  
(No Publishing Details.) (Photocopy. Hewitson Library, Knox College, Dunedin.)

SNYDER. Howard A. The Radical John Wesley and Patterns of Church Renewal.  
Downers Grove. Ill. I. V. C. F. 1980.

SOKOLOW. Jayne A. Revivalism and Radicalism.  
William Lloyd Garrison, Henry Clarke Wright and the ideology of non-resistance.  
Ph.D thesis in History. New York University. 1972. (Positive microfilm.)

SOMERVELL. D. C. English Thought in the Nineteenth Century.  
New York.. David McKay. 1969. (1st edition. 1929.)

SOMERVILLE. Phyllis. The Influence of Cornwall on South Australian Methodism.  
Lecture to the Methodist Historical Society. 17th October, 1968.  
Adelaide. Journal of the South Australian Methodist Historical Society. Vol.4. October, 1972.

SONNE. Niels H. Liberal Kentucky. 1780 to 1828.  
Lexington. University of Kentucky Press. (Paperback.) 1968.

South Australian Bible Christian Magazine.  
(Positive Microfilm - Mortlock Library of South Australiana.)  
Adelaide. Bible Christian Book Room. August, 1867 to 1897. (Six microfilm reels.)

South Australian Primitive Methodist Record. (Microfiches - Mortlock Library of South Australiana.)  
Adelaide. J. T. Shawyer. January, 1863 to 1897. (96 microfiches.)

SOUTH SEA EVANGELICAL CHURCH celebrates 100 Years of the Transforming Power of the Gospel.  
1894 - 1994. (leaflet.) Fortitude Valley. South Sea Evangelical Church. 1994.

SOUTH SEA EVANGELICAL MISSION. Listen! Now Revival.  
Article in the Mission magazine "Not in Vain." No. 221. October. 1976.  
(based on information from several missionaries.) (Photocopy from the S.S.E.M. offices, Sydney.)

SOUTHERN CROSS.  
Melbourne. Edited by W. H. Fitchett. 1902 only. Microfilm.

SOUTHEY. Robert. The Life of John Wesley. (abridged edition.)  
London. Hutchinson and Co, No Date.

SPAIN. Rufus B. At Ease in Zion. A Social History of Southern Baptists. 1865 to 1900.  
Nashville. Vanderbilt University Press. 1967.

Spectator and Methodist Chronicle. 1875 to 1892.  
Melbourne. Wesleyan Methodist Offices. (Positive Microfilms - State Library of Victoria.)

SPECTATOR. (1901 and 1902.)  
Melbourne. Spectator Publishing Co. 1901 and 1902. (2 microfilm reels for each year.)

SPEER. William. The Great Revival of 1800.  
Philadelphia. Presbyterian Board of Publications. 1872.  
(Photocopy of a bound xerox copy in Fuller Theological Seminary Library.  
Xerox University Microfilms. 1976.)  
ALSO. Bedford, Mass. Applewood Books. Modern reproduction.

The Spirit of the Pilgrims for the Year 1828. (Volume One.)  
Boston. Pierce and Williams. 1828. (Covers off, spine gone and binding broken)

The Spirit of the Pilgrims for the Year 1829. (Volume Two.)  
Boston. Pierce and Williams. 1829. (Given to Ridley College Library.)

The Spirit of the Pilgrims for the Year 1831. (Volume Four.)  
Boston. Pierce and Parker. 1831.

The Spirit of the Pilgrims for the Year 1832. (Volume Five.)  
Boston. Pierce and Parker. 1832.

SPRAGUE. William B. Annals of the American Pulpit.  
Volume Two. Trinitarian Congregationalist. (Original edition, 1859.) Nabu Public Domain Reprints.

SPRAGUE. William B. Annals of the American Pulpit  
or commemorative notices of distinguished American clergymen of various denominations, etc.  
New York. Robert Carter and Bros. 1858. Volumes 3 and 4. Presbyterian.

SPRAGUE. William B. Annals of the American Pulpit.  
Volume Seven. Methodist. (Reprint of the 1865 edition.)  
New York. Arno Press and the New York Times. 1969

SPRAGUE. William B. Lectures on Revivals of Religion.  
London. Banner of Truth. 1959. (First published, 1832.)

SPRAGUE. William B. The Life and Sermons of Edward D. Griffin. Two volumes.  
Reprint of 1839 edition. London. Banner of Truth. 1987.

SPRAGUE. William B. Memoir of Rev. Edward D. Griffin. Compiled chiefly from his own writings.  
New York. Taylor and Dodd. 1839. (Negative microfilm. Library of Congress.)

SPRAGUE. William B. Memoirs of the Rev. John McDowell, and the Rev. William B. McDowell.  
New York. Robert Carter and Bros. 1864. (ex. - Princeton Theological Seminary Library.)

SPRAGUE. William B. Religious Ultraism. A Sermon.  
Albany, New York. Printed by Packard and van Benthuyzen. 1835.  
(Printed copy, also negative microfilm from the British Library.)

SPRAGUE. William B. A Sermon Delivered on Sabbath Morning, January 4th, 1846, Containing a  
Sketch of the History of the Second Presbyterian Church and Congregation, Albany, During 30 Years from  
the Period of their Organisation.  
Albany. N.Y. Erastus H. Pease. 1846. (ex- New Jersey Historical Soc.)

SPRANGE. Harry. Kingdom Kids. The Story of Scotland's Children in Revival.  
Fearn, Ross-shire. Christian Focus Publications. 1994.

SPRING. Gardiner. Brick Church Memorial. Several special addresses by Gardiner Spring, e.g. at the  
closing of the old Brick Church building, New York, etc. Original edition 1856. Pranava reprints.

SPRING. Gardiner. Death and Heaven: a Sermon Preached at Newark, at the Interment of the Rev.  
Edward D. Griffin, D.D., on the 10th of November, 1837.  
New York. John S. Taylor. (Brick Church Chapel, New York.) 1838.

SPRING. Gardiner. A Dissertation on the Means of Regeneration.  
New York. John P. Haven. 1827. (ATLA microfiche.)

SPRING. Gardiner. Personal Reminiscences of the Life and Times of Gardiner Spring,  
Pastor of the Brick Presbyterian Church in the City of New York.  
New York. Scribners. 1866. (ATLA microfiches.)

SPURGEON. Charles H. Revival Sermons. Kelvedon edition.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1958.

SPURGEON. Charles H. The Story of God's Mighty Acts.

A sermon preached 17th July, 1859. London. Evangelical Press.

STANLEY. Brian. The Bible and the Flag.  
Protestant Missions and British Imperialism in the 19th and 20th Centuries.  
Leicester. Appollos (I.V.P.) 1990.

STANSILL. M. E. J. plus Committee (editors.) Tasmanian Methodism. 1820 - 1975.  
Victorian and Tasmanian Conference. 1976.

STANTON. H. B. Random Recollections.  
New York. Harper and Brothers. Third edition. 1887.

STARK. James. The Lights of the North.  
illustrating the rise and progress of Christianity in North-eastern Scotland.  
Aberdeen. D. Wyllie and Son. 1896.

STARK. James. The Rev. John Murker of Banff.  
A picture of religious life and work in the North of Scotland.  
Banff. Alex. Ramsay. 1887.

STARK. Rodney. Cities of God.  
The real story of how Christianity became an urban movement and conquered Rome.  
San Francisco. Harper. 2006.

STARK. Rodney. The Victory of Reason.  
How Christianity Led to Freedom, Capitalism and Western Success.  
New York. Random House. 2005.

STARK. Rodney. and Charles Y. GLUCK. American Piety. the Nature of Religious Commitment.  
Berkeley. University of California Press. 1969.

STAUFFER. Henry. (editor.) The Great Awakening in Columbus, Ohio, under the Labors of the Rev. B. Fay Mills and his Associates. Columbus, Ohio. Rev. W. L. Lemon. 1895. (ATLA microfiches.)

STEAD. W. T., and G. Campbell MORGAN. The Welsh Revival.  
Boston. Pilgrim Press. 1905. (Photocopy from the Billy Graham Center Library.)

STEARNS. Monroe. The Great Awakening. 1720 to 1760.  
Religious Revival Rouses American' Sense of Individual Liberties.  
New York. F. Watts. 1970.

STEEVES. Paul D. Evangelical Awakening in the Soviet Union: 1917 to 1929.  
Oxford Reading and Research Paper. From the Files of Dr. J. Edwin Orr. No Date.

STEINKAMP. Orrel N. The Holy Spirit in Viet Nam.  
Coral Stream. Creation House. 1973.

STEVENS. Abel. A Compendious History of American Methodism.  
(an abridgement of his "History of the M. E. Church.")  
New York. Eaton and Mains. No Date.

STEVENS. Abel. The History of the Religious Movement of the Eighteenth Century Called Methodism.  
Volume One. From the Origin of Methodism to the Death of Whitefield. 34th Thousand.  
New York. Eaton and Mains.  
Volume Two. From the Death of Whitefield to the Death of Wesley. 27th Thousand.  
New York. Eaton and Mains.  
Volume Three. From the Death of Wesley to the Centenary of Methodism.  
New York. Carlton and Porter. 1861.

STEVENS. Abel. Memorials of the Early Progress of Methodism in the Eastern States, comprising

- biographical notices of its preachers, sketches of its primitive churches, and reminiscences of its early struggles and successes. Second series.  
Boston. C. H. Pierce and Co. 1852.
- STEVENS. Abel. Memorials of the Introduction of Methodism into the Eastern States.  
Boston. Charles H. Pierce. 1848.
- STEVENS. Paul D. Evangelical Awakenings in the Soviet Union. 1917 to 1929.  
Printed paper from the files of Dr. J. Edwin Orr.
- STEVENSON. David. Conventicles in the Kirk, 1619 - 1637. The Emergence of a Radical Party.  
Publishing details unknown. (Photocopy. Hewitson Library, Knox College, Dunedin.)
- STEVENSON. Edward. Biographical Sketch of the Rev. Valentine Cook,  
with an appendix containing his Discourses on Baptism.  
Nashville. for the author by J. B. McFerrin. 1858.
- STEWART. Alexander. Account of a Late Revival of Religion in a Part of the Highlands of Scotland...  
in a Letter to the Rev. David Black. (Photocopy. see Woodward, "Surprising Accounts.")
- STEWART. Rev. Andrew. The History of the Church in Ireland since the Scots were Naturalised.  
(A fragment included at the end of Adair's "True Narrative", and containing an eye-witness account of the  
1625 Irish Revival.) Belfast. C. Aitchison. 1866.
- STEWART. D. Macrae, The Presbyterian Church of Victoria.  
Jubilee History. Growth in Fifty Years. 1859 - 1909.  
Melbourne. D. W. Paterson Co. Printers. 1909. Issued by authority of the General Assembly.
- STEWART. Eric. Streams of Life. Revival in the Age of Wesley.  
Belfast. Ambassador Productions. 1988.
- STEWART. Gordon, and George RAWLYK. A People Highly Favoured of God.  
The Nova Scotia Yankees and the American Revolution.  
Hamden, Conn. Archon Books of the Shoe String Press. 1972.
- STEWART. I. D. History of the Free Will Baptists, for Half a Century. Volume 1. 1780 - 1830.  
Dover. Freewill Baptist Printing Establishment. Reprint. 1943. (1st ed. 1862.)
- STEWART. Isabel R. A Splendid Optimist. the Life of Andrew Stewart in Relation to the Kingdom of  
God. Edinburgh. McCall Barbour and the Faith Mission. 1952.
- STEWART. James A. Evangelism.  
Swengel, Pa. Bible Truth Depot. 1960.
- STEWART. James A. The Invasion of Wales by the Spirit through Evan Roberts.  
Fort Washington. Christian Literature Crusade. 1963.
- STEWART. James A. Opened Windows. The Church and Revival.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1958.
- STEWART. James A. Our Beloved Jock.  
Asheville, North Carolina. Gospel Projects Inc. 1964. (Photocopy.)
- STEWART. John. Highways and Hedges. or Fifty Years of Western Methodism.  
Cincinnati. Hitchcock and Walden. 1870.
- STEWART. Ruth. James Stewart: Missionary.  
Asheville. Gospel Projects Inc. 1977.
- STIBBE. Mark. Times of Refreshing. A Practical Theology of Revival for Today.



London. Marshall Pickering. 1995.

STOEFFLER. F. Ernest. Continental Pietism and Early American Christianity.  
Grand Rapids, Michigan. Eerdmans. 1976.

STOKES. Bob. Repentance, Revival and the Holy Spirit. A compilation of three books of radio talks.  
Chicago. Moody Press. 1975.

STOLL. David. Fishers of Men or Founders of Empire?  
London. Zed Press. 1982.

STOLL. David. Is Latin America Turning Protestant? The Politics of Evangelical Growth.  
Berkeley. University of California Press. 1990.

STONER. David. Memoirs of the Rev David Stoner.; containing copious extracts from his diary and  
epistolary correspondence. (Preface by William Dawson and John Hannah, Leeds, 1827.)  
Second American edition from the second English edition. N. Y. G. Lane and P. P. Sandford. 1844.

STOUT. Harry S. The Divine Dramatist. George Whitefield and the Rise of Modern Evangelicalism.  
Library of Religious Biography. Grand Rapids. Eerdmans. 1991.

STOUT. Harry S. The New England Soul. Preaching and Religious Culture in Colonial New England.  
(First Published, 1986.) New York. Oxford University Press. Paperback ed. 1988.

STOWE. Lyman Beecher. Saints, Sinners and Beechers.  
Biographies of Lyman Beecher, his father, and all his children.  
New York. Blue Ribbon Books. 1934.

STRACHAN. Alexander. Remarkable Incidents in the Life of the Rev Samuel Leigh.  
Missionary to the Settlers and Savages of Australia and New Zealand, with a History of the Origins and  
Progress of the Missions to the Colonies. London. James Nichols. 1870. Illustrated Edition.

STRACHAN. George. Revival in the Solomon Islands.  
Cassette of an address at a missionary meeting, 28th May. 1976.

STRACHAN. George. Revival - Its Blessings and Battles.  
An Account of Experiences in the Solomon Islands.  
South Seas Evangelical Mission. 1984.

STRACHAN. George. Revival - Its Blessings and Battles.  
An Account of Experiences in the Solomon Islands.  
Revised Edition. Laurieton. South Seas Evangelical Mission. 1989.

STRACHAN. James. The Marechale.  
Minneapolis. Bethany Fellowship. No Date.

STREETER. Russell. Mirror of Calvinistic Fanatical Revivals; or Jedediah Burchard & Co. during a  
Protracted Meeting of Twenty-six Days, in Woodstock, Vermont.: to which is added the "Preamble and  
Resolution" of the Town declaring said Burchard a Nuisance to Society. Woodstock. 1835.  
Pranava Books edition, Delhi, India (very good).  
(On the other hand, the NABU reprint edition was very poorly reproduced.)

STRICKLAND. Arthur B. The Great American Revival.  
A case study in historical evangelism with implications for today.  
Cincinnati. Standard Press. 1934. (Photocopy of a copy in the Fuller Seminary Library.)

STROUT. Cushing. The New Heavens and New Earth. Political Religion in America.  
New York. Harper Torchbooks. 1974.

SUMMERS. W. H. Our Lollard Ancestors. (Eras of Nonconformity Series. No.1.)

London. National Council of Evangelical Free Churches. 1904.

SUNDAY. Billy. The Best of Billy Sunday. (sermons.)  
Murfreesboro. Sword of the Lord Publishers. 1965.

SUTERA. Rev. Lou. The Prayer of Faith. (sermon.)  
Regina. Canadian Revival Fellowship. 1973. (cassette.)

SUTERA. Rev. Lou. Prepared Vessels for God. (sermon.)  
Regina. Canadian Revival Fellowship. 1973. (cassette.)

SUTERA. Rev. Ralph. The Story of the Canadian Revival.  
Regina. Canadian Revival Fellowship. 1973. (cassette.)

SWAAN. William. Sunrise in Indonesia.  
Saskatoon. Western Tract Society. No Date.

SWANN. E. C. Reverend Swann's Pastor Records. 1899 - 1914.  
Marriage Records, compiled by Betty Sue Fry. Pastor's Book - compiled by Rev. J. T. L. Annis.  
Bowie, MD. Heritage Books, Inc. CD Rom edition. 2000.

SWEET. Leonard I. (editor.) Communication and Change in American Religious History.  
Grand Rapids. Eerdmans. 1993.

SWEET. Leonard I. (editor.) The Evangelical Tradition in America.  
Macon, GA. Mercer University Press. 1997. (Paperback reprint of 1984 edition.)

SWEET. William Henry. A History of Methodism in Northwest Kansas.  
Kansas Wesleyan University. 1920.

SWEET. William Warren. Indiana Asbury - De Pauw University. 1837 - 1937.  
A Hundred Years of Higher Education in the Middle West.  
New York. Abingdon Press. 1937.

SWEET. William Warren. Men of Zeal. The Romance of American Methodist Beginnings.  
New York. Abingdon Press. 1935.

SWEET. William Warren. Methodism in American History.  
Nashville. Abingdon Press. 1961. Revised and enlarged.

SWEET. William Warren. Religion in Colonial America.  
N.Y. Cooper Square Publ. Inc. 1965. (first ed. 1942.)

SWEET. William Warren. Religion in the Development of American Culture. 1765 to 1840.  
New York. Charles Scribners. 1952.

SWEET. William Warren. Religion on the American Frontier. 1783 - 1840.  
Volume One. The Baptists. New York. Henry Holt and Co. 1931. (Autographed.)

SWEET. William Warren. Religion on the American Frontier. 1783 to 1850.  
Volume Three. The Congregationalists. Chicago. University of Chicago Press. 1939.

SWEET. William Warren. Religion on the American Frontier. 1783 - 1840  
Volume Four: The Methodists. A Collection of Source Materials.  
Chicago. University of Chicago Press. 1946.  
Another copy. New York. Cooper Square Publishers Inc. 1964.

SWEET. William Warren. Religion on the American Frontier. 1783 to 1840.  
Volume Two. The Presbyterians. New York. Harpers. 1936.  
Another copy. (Rebound. ex-Hammond Library, Chicago Theological Seminary.)

- SWEET. William Warren. Revivalism in America. Its origin, growth and decline. Gloucester, Mass. Peter Smith. 1965. (First published, 1944.)
- SWEET. William Warren. The Story of Religion in America. New York. Harper and Row. 1950. Revised edition.
- SWEET. William Warren. Virginia Methodism. A History. Richmond, Virginia. Whittet and Shepperson. 1955.
- SWETE. H. B. The Holy Spirit in the New Testament. A Study of Primitive Christian Teaching. London. MacMillan and Co. 1910. (First ed. 1909.)
- SWETE. H. B. The Holy Spirit in the Ancient Church. Study of Christian Teaching in the Age of the Fathers. London. MacMillan and Co. 1912.
- SYMONS. J. C. Life of The Rev. Daniel James Draper. Melbourne. Wesleyan Book Depot. 1870.
- SYNAN. Vinson. (editor.) Aspects of Pentecostal - Charismatic Origins. (11 contributors.) Plainfield N.J. Logos. 1975.
- SYNAN. Vinson. The Holiness - Pentecostal Movement in the United States. Grand Rapids. Michigan. Eerdmans. 1971.
- SYNAN. Vinson. The Holiness - Pentecostal Tradition. Charismatic Movements in the Twentieth Century. Grand Rapids. Eerdmans. 2nd ed. 1997. (1st ed. 1971.)
- SYNAN. Vinson. In The Latter Days. The Outpouring of the Holy Spirit in the Twentieth Century. Ann Arbor. Servant Publications. (Revised.) 1991.
- SYNREM. H. Kelian. Revivalism in Khasi Society. (a sociological analysis of Protestant missionary work in Khasi country, written from the viewpoint of traditional Khasi religion.) New Delhi. Sterling Publishers Private Ltd. 1992. (Partial photocopy. Moore College Library.)
- SZASZ. Ference M. The Divided Mind of Protestant America, 1880 - 1930. University, AL. University of Alabama Press. 1982. (Photocopy - National Library of Australia.)
- TAGGART. Norman W. William Arthur - First Among Methodists. London. Epworth Press. 1993.
- TAKILA. Eric. Update on Revival in the Solomon Islands since 1970. 2 cassettes. Address at the Alan Walker College of Evangelism, Sydney. 20th September 1995.
- TALLACK. William. George Fox, the Friends and the Early Baptists. London. S.W. Partridge. 1868.
- TANIS. James R. Dutch Calvinistic Pietism in the Middle Colonies. A study in the Life and Theology of Theodorus Jacobus Frelinghuysen. The Hague. Martinus Nijkoff. 1967.
- TANK. Vernon. Great Awakening in Hawaii. Class paper from the files of Dr. J. Edwin Orr. 1968.
- TARBOX. Increase N. Thomas Robbins, D.D. a Biographical Sketch. (Reprinted from Vol. 3 of the Memorial Biographies of the New England Historical Genealogical Society, to which is added the Funeral Address by the Hon. Henry Barnard.) Cambridge, Mass. John Wilson and Son. (University Press.) 1884.

TARI. Mel. Like a Mighty Wind.  
Coral Stream. Creation House. 1971.

TARI. Mel and Noni. The Gentle Breeze of Jesus.  
Green Forest, AR. New Leaf Press. 1978.

TARR. Charles R. Revival in Anderson, Indiana. Reel tape of an edited recording of meetings in the Church of God, Anderson, following the visit of a team from Asbury College, February, 1970.

TARR. Charles R. A New Wind Blowing.  
Anderson, Indiana. Warner Press. 1972. (Photocopy from a copy owned by Richard Owen Roberts.)

#### TASMANIA.

CHRISTIAN WITNESS. June 1872 - May 1875. June 1875 - May 1877. (State Archives of Tasmania.)

THE EVANGELIST. January 1869 - November 1871. (State Archives of Tasmania.)

MONTHLY HERALD. June 1900 - June 1904. (State Archives of Tasmania.)

TASMANIAN INDEPENDENT. (Positive microfilm - State Archives of Tasmania.)  
February, 1870 to June 1873. Monthly Religious paper. Publishing details not obvious.

TASMANIAN MESSENGER. (Positive Microfilms - State Archives of Tasmania.) (edited by the Rev. C. Downes, or by a committee including him.) 1859 - 1867. Mostly published by George Rolwegan, Batterypoint, Tasmania. After Rolwegan's death, by the Tasmanian Messenger Office. Hobart.

#### TASMANIAN METHODIST RECORDER.

Initially "Christian Recorder," then "Tasmanian Recorder and Methodist." etc.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by Robert Harris, Pioneer Printing Works, Latrobe. 1896 - 1916. (microfilms. Tasmanian State Archives.)

TASMANIAN PRESBYTERIAN. July 1877 - December 1878. January 1879 - June 1880. (microfilms. Tasmanian State Archives.)

TAYLOR. Mrs Howard. Behind the Ranges. Fraser of Lisuland.  
London. China Inland Mission. 1944.

TAYLOR. John. The Apostles of Fylde Methodism.  
London. T. Woolmer. 1885.

TAYLOR. John. Journal of the Rev. John Taylor's Missionary Tour through the Mohawk and Black River Counties in 1802. Disbound from Documentary History of the State of New York. Volume 3. Pages 1105 - 1150. (Given to Ridley College Library.)

TAYLOR. John V. The Growth of the Church in Buganda. An Attempt at Understanding.  
London. S. C. M. Press. 1958. (ex- UTC Library.)

TAYLOR. Steve. The Skye Revivals.  
Chichester. New Wine Press. 2003. (Also CD Rom)

TAYLOR. Thomas. Jacob Wrestling with God and Prevailing.  
Or a Treatise Concerning the Necessity and Efficacy of Faith in Prayer.  
Kessinger reprint. 1st American ed. 1830.

TAYLOR. Rev. William (of California). California Life Illustrated.  
Sidelights of California life at that time. New York. Published by the Author. 1858.

TAYLOR. Rev. William. Christian Adventures in South Africa.  
New York. Phillips and Hunt 1881.

- TAYLOR. William (California). The Election of Grace.  
London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1875.
- TAYLOR. Rev. William. Four Years' Campaign in India.  
New York. Nelson and Phillips. (3rd ed.) 1875.
- TAYLOR. Rev. William Infancy and Manhood of Christian Life.  
New York. Phillips and Hunt. Cincinnati. Walden and Stowe. 1867.
- TAYLOR. Rev. William. (of the California Conference.) The Model Preacher.  
A series of letters illustrating the best way of preaching the Gospel.  
Cincinnati. Published for the author by Poe and Hitchcock. 1861.
- TAYLOR. Rev. William. Seven Years Street Preaching in San Francisco, California.  
New York. Published for the author by Carlton and Porter. 1856.
- TAYLOR. Rev. William. Bishop of Africa. Story of My Life.  
New York. Eaton and Mains. 1896.
- TAYLOR. Rev. William G. Life Story of an Australian Evangelist.  
London. Epworth Press. 1921. (3rd Printing.)
- TEES. Francis H., et al. (8 authors) Pioneering in Penn's Woods.  
Philadelphia. The Philadelphia Conference Tract Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1937.  
(authors - Francis. H. Tees, John N. Althouse, Cornelius Hudson, W. Vernon Middleton, John D. Herr,  
John W. McKelvey, George W. Henson, and Charles F. Eggleston. Autographed by seven of the authors.)
- TEMPLE. Robert M. Jr. Florida Flame. A History of the Florida Conference of the United Methodist  
Church. Lakeland. Commission on Archives and History, Florida Conference. 1987.
- TERHOVEN. Ken. Breath of Heaven. Meditations on Revival.  
Howick, Natal. Project Publishers. 2nd ed. 1993.
- TEWKESBURY. Donald G.  
The Founding of American Colleges and Universities before the Civil War.  
Arno Press and the New York Times. 1969
- THELEN. Mary F. "Man as Sinner" in Contemporary American Realistic Theology.  
Morningside Heights. Kings Crown Press. 1946.
- THOM. William Taylor. The Struggle for Religious freedom in Virginia: the Baptists.  
First ed. Johns Hopkins Press. 1900. Printed on Demand. 2011.
- THOMAS. George M. Revivalism and Cultural Change.  
Christianity, Nation Building, and the Market in the Nineteenth Century United States.  
University of Chicago Press. 1989.
- THOMAS. Gilbert. William Cowper and the Eighteenth Century.  
London. George Allen and Unwin. Second revised edition. 1955.  
(A printing mistake appears in the book regarding the date)
- THOMAS. Keith. Religion and the Decline of Magic.  
London. Penguin Books. 1973. (1971.)
- THOMPSON. Augustine. O.P. Revival Preachers and Politics in Thirteenth-Century Italy.  
The Great Devotion of 1233. New York. Oxford. Clarendon Press. 1992.
- THOMPSON. Ernest Trice. Presbyterians in the South. Volume One. 1607 - 1861.  
Richmond, Virginia. John Knox Press. 1963.

- THOMPSON. (Elder) Wilson. Autobiography. His life, travels and ministerial labours. Springfield, Ohio. Aleshire and Bradley. 1962.
- THOMPSON. R. E. A History of the Presbyterian Churches in the United States of America. American Church History Series, Volume 6. New York. Scribners. 1895. (ex-Asbury Theological Seminary Library. Signed by Melvin E. Dieter.) (Given to Ridley College Library.)
- THOMSON. John S. Light in Darkness. The story of Andrew M. Johnstone - the blind evangelist. (Photocopy from a copy owned by Roy McKenzie.) Gore, N.Z. Published by the Author. Possibly 1975.
- THORNBURY. J. F. God Sent Revival. The Story of Asahel Nettleton and the Second Great Awakening. Walwyn. Evangelical Press. 1977.
- THORNE. E. James Thorne, of Shebbear: A Memoir. Compiled from his diary and letters by his son. London. Bible Christian Bookroom and Hamilton, Adams and Co. 1873.
- THRALL. Homer S. A Brief History of Methodism in Texas. (Nashville. Printed for the Author. Publ. House of the M. E. Church, South. 1889.) Reprint edition. Greenwood, S.C. The Attic Press Inc. 1977.
- THRIFT. Minton. Memoir of the Rev. Jesse Lee. with extracts from his Journal. Reprint of the 1823 edition. New York. Arno Press. 1969.
- TIEMAN. Dieter. The Rainbow Never Sets. (Chapter 23 only, "Study Tours", relates directly to the Timor revival.) Circulated privately by the author. (30 copies only were printed.) circa 1996. (photocopy.)
- TIPPETT. Alan R, (editor.) God, Man and Church Growth. Grand Rapids. Eerdmans. 1973.
- TIPPETT. Alan R. The Deep Sea Canoe. Stories of the Spread of the Gospel by South Pacific Island Missionaries. Wewak. P.N.G. Christian Books Melanesia Inc. 1991. (First publ. William Carey Press, Pasadena. 1977.)
- TIPPETT. Alan R. People Movements of Southern Polynesia. a Study of Church Growth. Chicago. Moody Press. 1971.
- TODD. Margo. Christian Humanism and the Puritan Social Order. New York. Cambridge University Press. 1987.
- TODD. Richard W., Methodism of the Peninsula: or Sketches of Notable Characters and Events in the History of Methodism in the Maryland and Delaware Peninsula. Philadelphia. Methodist Episcopal Book Rooms. 1886. (A.T.L.A. microfiche.)
- TOLLES. Frederick B., Meeting House and Counting House. The Quaker Merchants of Colonial Philadelphia. 1682 - 1763. New York. W. W. Norton. 1963. (first publ. 1948.)
- TORBET. Robert G., A History of the Baptists. Valley Forge. Judson Press. (3rd ed. 1973.) 1982.
- TORREY. Joseph, (Compiler). The Remains of the Rev. James Marsh. Port Washington. Kennikat Press. 1971. (Originally published 1843.)
- TORREY. Reuben A. How to Pray. Chicago. Moody Press. No Date. (Colportage Library.)

- TORREY. R. A. Personal Work.  
New York. Revell. 1901.
- TOW. Timothy. The Asian Awakening.  
Singapore. Christian Life Publishers. 1988.
- TOW. Timothy. John Sung - My Teacher.  
Singapore. Christian Life Publishers. 1985.
- TOW. Timothy. Forty Years.....to Church Growth.  
Singapore. Christian Life Publishers. 1993.
- TOWNS. Elmer, Craig Van GELDER, Charles Van ENGEN, Gailyn Van RHEENAN and Howard SNYDER. Evaluating the Church Growth Movement. - 5 Views. Grand Rapids. Zondervan. 2004.
- TOWNSEND. L. T. The Supernatural Factor in Religious Revivals.  
Boston. Lee and Shepard. 1877.
- TOYE. J. Brief Memorial of the Late Rev. Thomas Toye. Belfast.  
by his widow. Belfast. (etc.) S. E. McCormick. 1873.
- TOZER. A. W. The Best of A. W. Tozer. (edited by Warren W. Wiersbe.)  
Grand Rapids, Michigan. Baker Book House. 1978.
- TRACY. Joseph. The Great Awakening.  
New York. Arno Press and the New York Times. 1969. (Reprinted from a Tappan edition of 1845.)
- TREFFRY. Richard. Memoirs of the Life, Character and Labours of the Rev. John Smith.  
New York. Carlton and Lanahan. Seventh edition. no date.
- TRELOAR. Geoff. and Robert LINDER. Making History for God.  
Essays on Evangelicalism, Revival and Mission. (In honour of Stuart Piggin, Master of Robert Menzies College, 1990 - 2004.) Sydney. Robert Menzies College. 2004.
- TRINTERUD. Leonard J. The Forming of an American Tradition.  
A Re-examination of Colonial Presbyterianism. (First publ. 1949.)  
Freeport, New York. Books for Libraries Press. 1978.
- TRUTH and PROGRESS.  
Adelaide. South Australian Baptist Association. 1868 - 1894  
(Microfilms. State Library of South Australia.)
- TUCK. J. Erskine, (ed.) This is My Story. Sixteen Twentieth Century Evangelists and their Thrilling Work. Worthing and London. Henry E. Walter. 1955. Chapters on Orr, Moules, Colleen Evans, etc.
- TURNER. Christopher B. Revivalism and Welsh Society in the Nineteenth Century.  
(a chapter in Obelkevich et al. (eds.) "Disciplines of Faith." London. Routledge & Kegan Paul. 1989.  
(Photocopy. State Library of N.S.W.)
- TURNER. Christopher B. Revivals and Popular Religion in Victorian and Edwardean Wales.  
PhD thesis. University of Wales at Aberystwyth. April, 1979. (Photocopy. Gift from Geoff. Treloar.)
- TURNER. J. G. The Pioneer Missionary.  
Life of the Rev. Nathaniel Turner, Missionary in New Zealand, Tonga and Australia.  
London. For the Author at the Wesleyan Conference Office. 1872.  
Also, partial photocopy. Melbourne. George Robertson. 1872. (U.C. Archives Library, N.S.W.)
- Turner. John M. Modern Methodism in England: 1932 - 1998.  
Peterborough. Epworth Press. 1998.

- TURNER. Orsamus, History of the Pioneer Settlement of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, and Morris' Reserve, embracing the counties of Monroe, Ontario, Livingston, Yates, Steuben, most of Wayne and Allegany, and parts of Orleans, Genesee and Wyoming, etc.  
Geneseo, New York. James Brunner. 1976. (Reprint of Rochester. William Alling. 1851.)
- TUVESON. Ernest L. Millenium and Utopia. A Study in the Background of the Idea of Progress.  
New York. Harper Torchbooks paperback. 1964. (first publ. 1949.) (Given to Ridley College Library.)  
Another copy. University of California Press. (Hard cover) 1949.
- TUVESON. Ernest L. Redeemer Nation. The Idea of America's Millennial Role.  
Chicago. University of Chicago Press. 1968. (Given to Ridley College Library.)  
Another copy – paperback edition. 1974. Replacement.
- TYERMAN. Luke. The Life and Times of George Whitefield.  
Volume one only. London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1876.
- TYERMAN. Luke. The Life and Times of Rev. John Wesley.  
Three volumes. London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1870.
- TYLER. Bennet. (ed.) Remains of the Late Rev. Asahel Nettleton. D.D. Sermons, outlines, plans for sermons, etc. Edinburgh. Ogle, Murray, and Oliver and Boyd. 1868.  
(Photocopy of a copy owned by Richard Owen Roberts.)
- TYLER. Bennet. Memoir of the Life and Character of Rev. Asahel Nettleton. D. D.  
Boston. Congregational Board of Publications. 1856. (ex - Western Bible Institute Library.)  
5th edition, being a reprint of the second edition, corrected, 1845. (First ed. 1844.)
- TYLER. Bennet. The Life and Labours of Asahel Nettleton. Remodelled in parts by Andrew Bonar.  
(First published, 1854.) London. Banner of Truth Trust. 1975.
- TYLER. Bennet. New England Revivals.  
Wheaton. Richard Owen Roberts. 1980. (Reprint of 1846 ed.)
- TYLER. Bennet. New England Revivals.  
Boston. Massachusetts Sabbath School Society. 1846.  
(Negative microfilm from the Library of Congress.)
- TYLER. W. S. Prayer for Colleges.  
(1st publ. 1855.) New Delhi. Isha Books. 2013.
- TYSON. James L. The Early Pentecostal Revival.  
A History of the 20th Century Pentecostal Assemblies of the World. 1901 - 1930.  
World Aflame Press. 1992.
- UDY. Gloster S. Spark of Grace.  
The story of the Methodist Church in Parramatta and the surrounding region.  
Parramatta. Epworth Press. 1977.
- UDY. James S., and Eric G. CLANCY. (editors.) Dig or Die.  
Papers given at the Wesley Heritage Conference. 1980.  
World Methodist Historical Society. Australasian Section. 1981.
- UPHAM. F. B. Story of the Mother Church of American Methodism. - Old John Street M. E. Church.  
New York. Published by the Church. 1922?
- UTICA CHRISTIAN MAGAZINE. Volume 2.  
Designed to Prompt the Spirit of Research, and Diffuse Religious Information.  
Volume 2, issues 2 - 12. (August 1814 to June 1815).  
Volume 3, issues 3 - 12. (September 1815 to June 1816).  
Published under the Inspection of a Committee of Congregational and Presbyterian Clergymen.



Utica. Cornelius Davis. 1815 and 1816.

VALENZE. Deborah. Prophetic Sons and Daughters.  
Female Preaching and Popular Religion in Industrial England.  
Princeton. Princeton University Press. 1985. (Photocopy. Fisher Library.)

VAN COTT. Maggie Newton. The Harvest and the Reaper. Reminiscences of Revival Work.  
New York. N. Tibbals and Son. 1876.

VANDERKISTE. R. W. Lost But Not For Ever.  
London. James Nisbet. 1853.

VANDERKISTE. R. W. Notes and Narratives of a Six Years' Mission, Principally Among the Dens of London. London. James Nisbet. 1859.

VAN DEVENTER. C. I. Sketches of Methodism in Northwest Missouri, with Brief Semi-Centennial Notes. Printed by Combe Printing Co, for the Author 1894.  
Bowie, MD. Heritage Books Inc. CD Rom edition. 2000.

VAN DUSEN. Henry P. The Vindication of Liberal Theology.  
New York. Scribners. 1963. (ex- Lilly Library, Earlham College.).

Van RHEENEN. Gallyn. Church Planting in Uganda.  
Pasadena. William Carey Library. 1976.

Van SANTVOORD. Cornelius, and Tayler LEWIS. Memoirs of Eliphalet Nott. D.D.  
For Sixty-two Years President of Union College. New York. Sheldon and Co. 1876.

VARLEY. Henry. Jr. Henry Varley's Life Story.  
London. Alfred Holness. No Date. (Photocopy. Billy Graham Center Library.)

VASSAR. Rev. T. E. Uncle John Vassar. or, the Fight of Faith. The Lord's Shepherd Dog.  
Three Hills, Alberta. Prairie Press. 1964.

VEDDER. Henry C. History of the Baptists in the Middle States.  
Philadelphia. American Baptist. 1898. (ATLA microfiche.)

VEDDER. Henry C. A Short History of the Baptists.  
Philadelphia. American Baptist Publication Society. 1907.

VERMONT CHRONICLE. October 10, 1828 to December 31, 1839.  
Windsor, Vermont. Two reels of microfilm. Purchased from the Library of Congress.

VERNON. Walter N. Becoming One People. A History of Louisiana Methodism.  
History Task Force. Commission on Archives and History. Louisiana Conference. 1987.

VERNON. Walter N. Methodism in Arkansas, 1816 - 1976.  
Little Rock, Arkansas. Joint Committee for the History of Arkansas Methodism. 1976. (autographed.)

VERNON. Walter N. Methodism Moves Across North Texas.  
Dallas. Historical Society North Texas Conference, The Methodist Church. 1967.

VERNON. Walter N. The United Methodist Publishing House - A History, 1870 - 1988.  
Nashville. Abingdon Press. 1989. Volume Two. (For volume one - see under Pilkington.)

VERSTEEG. John M., and John D. GREEN. Methodism: Ohio Area, 1812 - 1962.  
Ohio Area Sesquicentennial Committee. 1962. (ex-Scranton Public Library, Ohio.)

VOKE. Stanley. Way of Renewal. Studies in Isaiah.  
London. Christian Literature Crusade. 1976.

- WADE. Raymond E. The Methodists of Wagga Wagga and District.  
Wagga Wagga. Wagga Wagga Parish Council. 1980. (including gift card to Lady Winifred Walker.)
- WADDY. E. The Father of Methodism.  
London. Wesleyan Conference Office. No Date. (prior to 1873.)
- WAGNER. C. Peter, and Pablo Deiros. (eds). The Rising Revival.  
First Hand Accounts of the Incredible Argentine Revival, and How it Can Spread Throughout the World.  
Ventura, Cal. Renew. Gospel Light. 1998.
- WAITE. John C. Dear Mr. Booth.  
Some Early Chapters of the History of the Salvation Army in New Zealand.  
Wellington. Salvation Army Territorial H.Q. No Date.  
(Photocopy from Roy McKenzie. Source copy unknown.)
- WAITE. Marynell S., et al., History of the South Georgia Conference, United Methodist Church.  
South Georgia Conference, Commission on Archives and History: History for the Bicentennial of  
American Methodism. 1784 - 1984. 1984.
- WAKEFIELD. Gordon S. Fire of Love. The Spirituality of John Wesley.  
London. Darton, Longman and Todd. 1976.
- WAKEFIELD. Gordon S. Puritan Devotion. Its Place in the Development of Christian Piety.  
London. Epworth Press. 1957.
- WAKELEY. J. B. Lost Chapters Recovered from the Early History of American Methodism.  
New York. Wilbur M. Ketcham. 1889.
- WALKER. Rev. Alan. Breakthrough. Rediscovering the Holy Spirit.  
London. William Collins. (Fontana.) 1969.
- WALKER. Rev. Sir Alan. Heritage Without End. A Story to Tell to the Nation.  
(Written for the Mission to the Nation.)  
Melbourne. Australian Methodist General Conference. 1953.
- WALKER. Andrew and Kristin AUNE. (eds.) On Revival. A Critical Examination.  
Carlisle. Paternoster Press. 2003.
- WALKER. George L. History of the First Church in Hartford.  
1633 to 1883. Hartford. Brown and Gross. 1884.
- WALKER. Williston. A History of the Congregational Churches in the United States.  
American Church History series, Volume 3. New York. The Christian Literature Co. 1894.
- WALKOWITZ. Judith R. Prostitution and Victorian Society. Women, Class and the State.  
London. Cambridge U. P. 1980.
- WALLACE. Adam. The Parson of the Islands, or Life of Joshua Thomas.  
A Biography of the Late Rev. Joshua Thomas with Sketches of Many of his Cotemporaries, and an Account  
of the Origin of Methodism on the Islands of the Chesapeake and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.  
Philadelphia. Office of the Methodist Home Journal. 1872.  
[Back cover missing, front cover loose.] (Previously owned by Grover C. Loud, 1927 - 1928.)
- WALLACE. Paul. The Muhlenbergs of Pennsylvania.  
New York. Books for Libraries. 1970. (Reprint of 1950.)
- WALLIS. Arthur. In the Day of Thy Power. The Scriptural Principles of Revival.  
London. Christian Literature Crusade. 1956.

- WALLIS. Arthur. Rain From Heaven. Revival in Scripture and History. London. Hodder and Stoughton, and Christian Literature Crusade. 1979.
- WALZER. William.  
Charles G. Finney and the Presbyterian Revivals of Central and Western New York. Ph.D. thesis. (Positive Microfilm.) University of Chicago Library. 1944.
- WARD. Donal. Religious Enthusiasm in Vermont. 1761 - 1847. PhD Thesis, University of Notre Dame, Indiana. 1980. University Microfilms Printed Copy.
- WARD. F. deW. Churches of Rochester. Ecclesiastical History of Rochester, New York. Narrative of the Rise, Progress, and Present Condition of Each Religious Organisation Biographical Sketches of Pastors, and of Clergymen Born in the City with Miscellaneous Items From August, 1815 to July, 1871. Rochester. Erastus Darrow. 1871.
- WARD. W. R. The Protestant Evangelical Awakening. Cambridge. Cambridge University Press. 1992.
- WARD – PERKINS. B. The Fall of Rome and the End of Civilization. Oxford. Oxford University Press. 2005.
- WARDLE. A. G. History of the Sunday School Movement in the Methodist Episcopal Church. New York. Methodist Book Concern. 1918. (autographed.)
- WARE. Thomas. Sketches of the Life and Travels of Rev. Thomas Ware, who has been an itinerant Methodist preacher for more than fifty years. Written by Himself. Revised by the Editors. New York. G. Lane and P. Sandford. 1842. (Bound photocopy edition for the Bi-centenary of American Methodism.)
- WARING. Edmund H. History of the Iowa Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Probably published by the Author. No Place. No Date. Probably 1910.
- WARNER. Philip. The Best of British Pluck. The Boys' Own Paper Revisited. London. Macdonald and James. 1976.
- WARREN. Bishop. Max. A. C. Revival - an Enquiry. London. S.C.M. Press. 1954. (Photocopy. Moore College Library.)
- WASSON. A. W. Church Growth in Korea. New York. International Missionary Council. 1934. (Photocopy of the copy in the Billy Graham Center Library.)
- WATKINS. Owen C. The Puritan Experience. London. Routledge and Kegan Paul. 1972. (Photocopy of a copy in the Evangelical Library, London.)
- WATSFORD. John. Glorious Gospel Triumphs. as seen in my life and work in Fiji and Australia. London. Charles H. Kelly. 1900. (Also: photocopy of copy in the State Library of N.S.W.)
- WATSON. David L. The Early Methodist Class Meeting. Nashville. Discipleship Resources. Revised edition. 1987.
- WATSON. Sydney. Brighter Years. The Second Part of the Autobiography of Sydney Watson. London. William Nicholson. No Date. (1897?)
- WATSON. Sydney. From Darkness to Light. The Life and Work of Mrs Baeyertz. London. Published by Mrs Baeyertz. 1894.
- WATSON. Sydney. From Darkness to Light. The Life and Work of Mrs. Baeyertz. London. published by Mrs. Baeyertz. 1910. New, enlarged and revised edition.

- WATSON. Sydney. On Active Service.  
The Story of God's Manifested Grace in the Work of the Soldiers' Home, Winchester.  
London. Partridge and Co. 4th edition. (1895?)
- WATT. Eva Stuart. Dynamite in Europe.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1940.
- WATT. Eva Stuart. Floods on Dry Ground. (Congo.)  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1939.
- WATT. Eva Stuart. The Quest for Souls in Qua Iboe.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. 1951.
- WATTS. Joseph T. The Rise and Progress of Maryland Baptists.  
Baltimore. The State Mission Board of the Maryland Baptist Union Association. No Date. (1959?)
- WATTS. Newman. Edwin Orr: The Ubiquitous Ulsterman.  
Croydon. Uplift Books. 1947.
- WAUGH. Geoff. Flashpoints of Revival. History's Mighty Revivals.  
Shippensburg, Pa. Revival Press. 1998.
- WAUGH. Geoff. South Pacific Revivals. Community and Ecological Transformation.  
contains also some of my materials on Pacific revivals.  
Renewal Journal Publications. 2010.
- WAUGH. Thomas. The Cricket Field of the Christian Life.  
Stockport. Published for the Author. No Date.
- WAUGH. Thomas. Mount and Multitude. Sermons and Addresses.  
London. Charles H. Kelly. Rochdale. Joyful News. No Date.
- WAUGH. Thomas. The Power of Pentecost.  
London and Rochdale. Thomas Champness. No Date.
- WAUGH. Thomas, Sonship and Service.  
London. Charles H. Kelly. 1902.
- WAUGH. Thomas, Special Missions. Their Utility, Methods, Messages and Incidents.  
London. Charles H. Kelly (and "Joyful News"). 1899.
- WAUGH. Thomas. Twenty-three Years a Missioner. Life-sketch, Lessons and Reminiscences.  
London. Charles H. Kelly. No Date.
- A Wave of Blessing in Black Isle and Easter Ross. (Various authors, unknown editor.)  
Glasgow. Scottish Bible and Book Society. R. L. Allan and Sons. No Date.
- WEARMOUTH. Robert F.  
Methodism and the Working - Class Movements of England. 1800 to 1850.  
London. Epworth Press. 1947. (autographed.)
- WEBER. Herman C. Statistics. Presbyterian Church U.S.A. 1826 - 1926.  
Presbyterian Church of U.S.A. General Council. 1927.
- WEBSTER. Bessie. Not by Might Nor by Power.  
London. China Inland Mission. 1928.
- WEBSTER. Rev. James. The Revival in Manchuria.  
London. Morgan and Scott. 1910. (Photocopy of a copy in the Evangelical Library, London.)

- WEDDLE. David. The Law as Gospel.  
Revival and Reform in the theology of Charles G. Finney.  
New Jersey. Scarecrow Press. 1985.
- WEEKS. William R. A Catechism of Scripture Doctrine.  
Albany. E. and E. Hosford. 2nd edition. 1818.
- WEEKS. William R. A Catechism of Scripture Doctrine.  
Hartford. Samuel G. Goodrich. 1822. 3rd edition.
- WEEKS. William R. Dr. Beecher and Mr. Beman's Convention on Revivals.  
William R. Weeks's Minutes of the New Lebanon Convention. 1827.  
The Christian Examiner and Theological Review. Volume IV. July and August. No. IV  
Boston. Bowles and Dearborn. 1827. (Photocopy from Brad. Bush.)
- WEEKS. William R. Nine Sermons on the Decrees and Agency of God.  
Newark, N.J. Ecclesiastical Board of Trustees for the Propagation of the Gospel. 1839.  
3rd ed. (1st ed. 1813.) (ex - Whitman College Library.)
- WEEKS. William R. The Pilgrim's Progress in the Nineteenth Century.  
New York. M. W. Dodd. 1849. (Given to Ridley College Library, and replaced.)  
(Also, partial photocopy- pages 200 - 409., chapters 27 - 56., made from a copy owned by Richard Owen Roberts. This copy dated 1848)
- WEEKS. William R. Withholding a Suitable Support From the Ministers of the Gospel is Robbing God: a Sermon. Albany, New York. Published by the Author. 1814.
- WEIR. Rev. John. Heaven Came Down. The 1859 Irish Revival.  
Belfast. Ambassador Productions. 1987. (Reprint of the first edition of 1860.)
- WELSBY. Moses. From Coal-Pit to Joyful News Mission. by Owd Mo.  
London and Rochdale. Thomas Champness. No Date.
- WELSH REVIVAL LIBRARY. (CD. Rom.) Centenary Edition. 1904 - 2004.  
Tony Cauchi. Revival Library. Kings Centre. High Street, Bishop's Waltham. S032 1AA. Hants. UK.
- WEISBERGER. Bernard A. They Gathered at the River.  
The Story of the Great Revivalists and their Impact upon Religion in America.  
Boston. Little Brown and Co. First ed. 1958. (Given to Ridley College Library.)
- WEISBERGER. Bernard A. They Gathered at the River.  
The Story of the Great Revivalists and their Impact upon Religion in America.  
Chicago. Quadrangle Paperbacks. 1966.
- WELBOURN. F. B. East African Christian.  
London. Oxford University Press. 1965. (Partial photocopy from a copy in Moore College Library.)
- WENTZ. Richard E. John Williamson Nevin:- American Theologian.  
New York. Oxford University Press. 1997. (Given to Ridley College Library.)
- WERNER. Julia S. The Primitive Methodist Connexion. Its Background and Early History.  
Madison. University of Wisconsin Press. 1984.  
(Photocopy. Uniting Church Archives Library. Sydney.)
- WESLEY. Rev. John. Journal. (abridged by Nehemiah Curnock.)  
London. Epworth Press. 1958.
- WESLEY. Rev. John. Notes on the New Testament.  
London. Mason. 1842.

WESLEY. Rev. John. A Plain Account of Christian Perfection.  
No publishing details.

WESLEY. Rev. John. Sermons. Two volumes.  
London. Wesleyan Methodist Bookroom. No Date.

WESLEYAN-METHODIST Magazine. 1860. Two Volumes.  
London. John Mason. Wesleyan Conference Office.

WEST. John. The History of Tasmania. With copious information respecting the Colonies of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, etc., etc., etc. (First published, 1852.) Edited by A. G. L. Shaw. Sydney. Angus and Robertson. Australian Classics edition. 1981.

WEST. William G. Barton W. Stone: Early American Advocate of Christian Unity.  
Nashville. Disciples of Christ Historical Society. 1954. (Negative microfilm - Library of Congress.)

WESTERKAMP. Marilyn J. Triumph of the Laity.  
Scots-Irish Piety and the Great Awakening. 1625 - 1760.  
New York. Oxford University Press. 1988. (Given to Ridley College Library.)

WESTON. James. Joseph Livesey: The Story of His Life, 1794 - 1884.  
London. S. W. Partridge. 1884. (Recent reproduction of the original edition.)

WHITAKER. W. B. The Eighteenth Century English Sunday.  
London. Epworth Press. 1940.

WHITE. Charles Edward. The Beauty of Holiness.  
Phoebe Palmer as Theologian, Revivalist, Feminist and Humanitarian.  
Grand Rapids, Mich. Francis Asbury Press. of the Zondervan Publishing house. 1986.

WHITE. Eugene E. Puritan Rhetoric. The Issue of Emotion in Religion.  
Carbondale. Southern Illinois University Press. 1972.

WHITE. H. M. (editor.) William S. White and His Times. An autobiography. (First published 1891.)  
Harrisonburg Sprinkle Publications. 1983.

WHITE. John. When the Spirit Comes in Power. Signs and Wonders amongst God's People.  
Hodder and Stoughton. 1989.

WHITE. Kent. The Word of God Coming Again. Return of Apostolic Faith and Works Now Due on the Earth. (With a Sketch of the Life of Pastor W. Oliver Hutchinson.)  
Bournemouth. Apostolic Faith Church. 1919.

WHITEFIELD. Rev. George. Letters. 1734 to 1742.  
Facsimile of Vol. 1. of 1771, with supplements. London. Banner of Truth. 1976.

WHITEFIELD. Rev. George. George Whitefield's Journals. A new edition containing fuller material than any hitherto published. London. Banner of Truth. 1960.

WHITEFIELD. Rev. George. Select Sermons of George Whitefield.  
with an account of his life, by J. C. Ryle.  
London. Banner of Truth Trust. 1958.

WHITEFIELD. Rev. George. Whitefield's Sermon Outlines.  
Grand Rapids, Michigan. Eerdmans. 1956.

WHITLOCK. E.D., N. B. C. Love and F. O. Crist.  
History of the Central Ohio Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1856 - 1913.  
Cincinnati. Methodist Book Concern. 1913.

- WHITTAKER. Colin C. Great Revivals.  
Springfield, Missouri. Gospel Publ. House. (Radiant Books.) 1984.
- WHITTAKER. Colin C. Great Revivals. (Second Edition.)  
London. Collins, Marshall, Pickering. 1990.
- WHITTAKER. Colin C. Korea Miracle.  
The Extraordinary Story of Yonggi Cho and the Korean Revival.  
Eastbourne. Kingsway Publ. 1988.
- WHITTAKER. Colin C. Reinhard Bonnke. A Passion for the Gospel.  
Eastbourne. Kingsway Publications. 1998.
- WHITTAKER. Colin C. Seven Great Prayer Warriors.  
Springfield, Missouri. Gospel Publishing House. 1987.
- WHITTAKER. Colin C. Seven Pentecostal Leaders.  
Springfield, Missouri. Gospel Publishing House. 1983.CC
- WHYTE. William. Revival in Rose Street. A History of Charlotte Baptist Chapel, Edinburgh.  
No publishing details. Probably published by the author in Edinburgh, around 1973.
- WICHER. Edward A. The Presbyterian Church in California. 1849 - 1927. (inscribed.)  
N. Y. Frederick A. Hitchcock. (The Grafton Press, by order of the Synod of California) 1927.  
(ex- San Bernadino County Free Library.)
- WICKES. M. J. L. The Westcountry Preachers. A History of the Bible Christians. 1815 - 1907.  
Bideford, Devon. Published by the Author. 1987.
- WIGGER. John H. Taking Heaven by Storm.  
Methodism and the Rise of Popular Christianity in America.  
Urbana. University of Chicago Press. 1998.
- WIGGLESWORTH. Smith. Cry of the Spirit. Unpublished Sermons by Smith Wigglesworth.  
Collected and edited by Roberts Liardon. Laguna Hills. Embassy Publications. 1991.
- WIGGINS. Arch. R. The History of the Salvation Army. Volume 4. 1886 - 1904.  
London. Thomas Nelson. 1964.
- WIGGINS. Arch R. The History of the Salvation Army. Volume 5. 1904 - 1914.  
London. Thomas Nelson. 1968.
- WIGHT. Fred. H. If My People. Repentance and Revival.  
Butler, Indiana. Higley Press. 1959.
- WILENTZ. Sean. Chants Democratic.  
New York City and the Rise of the American Working Class. 1788 - 1850.  
New York. Oxford University Press. 1984.
- WILKIN. F. J. Baptists in Victoria: Our First Century. 1838 - 1938.  
East Melbourne. Baptist Union of Victoria. 1939.
- WILKINSON. John T. William Clowes. 1780 to 1851.  
London. Epworth Press. 1951.
- WILLCOX. Thomas. Honey Out of the Rock.  
Ossett, Yorks. Zoar Publications. (no date.) (Photocopy from Risto Heikkila.)
- WILLEMS. Emilio. Followers of the New Faith.  
Culture change and the Rise of Protestantism in Brazil and Chile.

Nashville. Vanderbilt University Press. 1967.

WILLIAMS. Howell. The Romance of the Forward Movement of the Presbyterian Church of Wales. Cardiff. 1946. Published by the author.

WILLIAMS. Solomon. (Also Ebenezer Wheelock and James Davenport.) Two Letters from the Reverend Mr. Williams and Wheelock of Lebanon to the Rev. Mr. Davenport which were the Principal means of his late Conviction and Retraction with a Letter from Mr. Davenport, desiring their publication for the good of others. Explanation of some usages in his late Confession. Boston. Kneeland and Green. 1744. (Photocopy. Library of Congress. Microfiche 5523. Early American Imprint Series. 1st series. No. 5523.)

WILLIAMS. Bishop William. Christianity Among the New Zealanders. Edinburgh. Banner of Truth Trust. 1989. (1st ed. 1867.)

WILLIAMS. William. The Experience Meeting. Welsh Societies of the Evangelical Awakening. London. Evangelical Press. 1973.

WILLIAMS. Rev. William. (of Swansea.) Welsh Calvinistic Methodism. An Historical Sketch of the Presbyterian Church of Wales. London. Presbyterian Church of England. 1884. Second edition, enlarged. (Photocopy of a copy in the Uniting Church Archives, Sydney.)

WILLIAMSON. David. (editor.) A Great Revival. The Story of Dr. R. A. Torrey and Charles Alexander. (mainly Australia and New Zealand.) London. Morgan and Scott. 1903. (Photocopy. N.S.W.U.C.Archives).

WILLIS. Avery T. Indonesian Revival. Why two million came to Christ. Pasadena. William Carey Library. 1977. (One copy given to Ridley College Library.)

WILLISTON. Seth. Christ's Millennial Reign. A series of sermons on Scriptural views of the coming 1,000 years of Holiness, and our duty in regard to it. Hudson, Ohio. Sawyer, Ingersoll and Co. 1854. (ex - St. Ignatius College, Chicago.)

WILLISTON. Seth. A Sermon on Revivals of Religion, containing a Caution to the Church, in the Nineteenth Century, to Beware of the Devices of Satan in Corrupting them. New York. Printed by D. Fanshaw. 1827. Reprinted by Cornell University Library, 1994.

WILLMOTT. H. M. The Doors Were Opened. The remarkable advance of the gospel in Ethiopia. London. Sudan Interior Mission. No Date.

WILLS. Garry. Under God. Religion and American Politics. New York. Simon and Schuster. 1990.

WILSON. Bryan. Magic and the Millennium. Religious Movements of Protest among Tribal and Third-World Peoples. (First ed. Heinemann. 1973.) Frogmore, Herts. Paladin. 1975. (Granada Publishing Ltd.)

WILSON. Elisabeth. "Totally Devoid of Sensationalism:" Mrs. Baeyertz, the Jewish Lady Evangelist from Melbourne. in Tasmanian Historical Research Association. Papers and Proceedings. Vol.49. No.3. (Sept. 2002.)

WILSON. Elisabeth. Wandering Stars: Overseas Evangelists in Australia - 1870 - 1900. PhD thesis. University of Tasmania. 2011. CD. copy.

WILSON. Philip Whitwell. An Explorer of Changing Horizons: William Edgar Geil. 1865 - 1925. New York.. Geo. H. Doran. Co. 1927.

WINTLE. Michael. Pillars of Piety. Religion in the Netherlands in the Nineteenth Century. Occasional Papers in Dutch Studies No.2. University of Hull Press. 1987.



WINSLOW. Octavius. Personal Declension and Revival of Religion in the Soul.  
London. Banner of Truth. No Date. (First published, 1841.)

WINSLOW. Ola E. John Eliot. Apostle to the Indians.  
Boston. Houghton, Mifflin and Co. 1968.

WINSLOW. Ola E. Jonathan Edwards. A Biograhoy.  
New York. Octagon Books. 1973. (First published, 1940.)

WINSLOW. Ola E. Meetinghouse Hill. 1630 - 1783.  
New York. Macmillan. 1952.

WINTER. Ralph D. The Twenty - Five Unbelievable Years.  
1945 to 1969. Pasadena. William Carey Library. 1970.

WIRT. Sherwood E. Afterglow. (Canadian Revival.)  
Grand Rapids, Michigan. Zondervan. 1976.

WISNER. William Incidents in the Life of a Pastor.  
New York. Charles Scribners. 1851.

A Witness and a Minister. The Journal of the South Wales Bible  
Training Institute. Volume II No. 8. April, 1936.

WOOD. A. E. A Beloved Disciple - John Wood.  
London. C. J. Thynne. 1920.

WOOD. Dr. A. Harold. Overseas Missions of the Australian Methodist Church.  
Volume Two. Fiji. Melbourne. Aldersgate Press. 1978.

WOOD. Dr. A. Harold. Overseas Missions of the Australian Methodist Church.  
Volume One Tonga and Samoa. Melbourne. Aldersgate Press. 1975.

WOOD. A. H. and Margaret REESON. A Bridge is Built.  
A story of the United Church in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea.  
Sydney. Uniting Church Commission for Mission. 1987.

WOOD. Arthur Skevington. On Fire For God. The Story of Thomas Cook.  
Joyful News Centenary. 1883 - 1983.  
Ilkeston, Derbyshire. For Cliff College by Morley's Bible and Bookshop. 1983.

WOOD. Henry. Historical Sketch of the Revivals of Religion in Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.  
in the American Education Society's Register and Journal, November, 1836. Volume 9. pages 177 - 182.  
(see under American Education Society.)

WOOD. James. Old and New Theology:  
or the Doctrinal Differences which have Agitated and Divided the Presbyterian Church.  
Philadelphia. Presbyterian Board of Publication. 1855. New and Enlarged Edition.  
(This copy rebound, ex-Huron College Library. S.D.)

WOOD. John. The Story of the Evangelization Society.  
London. Evangelization Society. 1907.

WOOD. Thomas. English Casuistical Divinity during the Seventeenth Century.  
London. S. P. C. K. 1952.

WOODS. C. E. Memoirs and Letters of Canon Hay Aitken.  
London. C. W. Daniel. 1928.

WOODS. Henry. The History of the Presbyterian Controversy, with Early Sketches of Presbyterianism.

Louisville, Kentucky. Printed by N.H. White, Market Street. 1843. (Given to Ridley College Library.)

WOODWARD. David B. Aflame for God. Biography of Fredrik Franson.  
Chicago. Moody Press. 1966.

WOODWARD. W. S. Annals of Methodism in Missouri. containing an outline of the ministerial life of more than 1000 preachers, and sketches of more than 300. Also sketches of Charges, Churches and Laymen from the beginning in 1806 to the Centennial Year, 1884, containing 78 Years of History.  
Columbia, Mo. E. W. Stephens, 1893. Bowie, MD. Heritage Books, Inc. CD Rom edition. 2000.

WOODWARD. William W. Surprising Accounts of the Revival of Religion in the U.S.A., and in different parts of the world, and among different denominations of Christians, with a number of interesting occurrences on Divine providence.  
Printed and published by the author. 1802. (Negative microfilm from the Library of Congress.)

WOODWORTH-ETTER. Maria D. A Diary of Signs and Wonders  
The first sixteen years. (original edition, 1916.) Tulsa. Harrison House. no date.

WOOLSEY. Andrew. Duncan Campbell. A Biography.  
London. Hodder and Stoughton. 1974.

WORLD-WIDE REVIVAL PRAYER MOVEMENT. Calling to Remembrance.  
London. Marshall, Morgan and Scott. No Date.

WORLD-WIDE REVIVALPRAYER MOVEMENT. The Half Can Never Be Told.  
London. Marshall Brothers. 1927.

WORLD-WIDE REVIVAL PRAYER MOVEMENT. Preparing the Way.  
Atlantic City. W.W.R.P.M. 1941.

WORLD-WIDE REVIVAL PRAYER MOVEMENT. With Signs Multiplying.  
London. World-Wide Revival Prayer Movement. 1945.

WORSFOLD. James E. A History of the Charismatic Movements in New Zealand.  
Julian Literature Trust. 1974. (partial photocopy. original copy owned by Roy McKenzie.)

WRIGHT. Conrad. The Beginnings of Unitarianism in America. 1735 to 1805.  
The Revolt against Calvinism in 18th Century New England.  
Boston. Starr King Press. 1955.

WRIGHT. G. F. Charles G. Finney. (American Religious Leaders series.)  
Boston. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 1891. (Photocopy of a copy owned by Iain Murray.)

WRIGHT. John F. Sketches of the Life and Labors of James Quinn.  
Cincinnati. Methodist Book Concern. (for the benefit of the Widow.) 1851.

WRIGLEY. John. The Rise and Fall of the Victorian Sunday.  
Manchester. Manchester University Press. 1980.

WYATT - BROWN. Bertram. Lewis Tappan and the Evangelical War Against Slavery.  
Studies in American Negro Life.  
New York. Athenaeum. 1971. (First publ. 1969, Case Western.)

YALE. Rev. Cyrus. The Godly Pastor.  
The Life of the Rev. Jeremiah Hallock, and a sketch of the Life of Rev. Moses Hallock.  
Boston. American Tract Society. 1854.

ANG. Huilin and Daniel H. N. YEUNG. Sino-Christian Studies in China.  
Newcastle. Cambridge Scholars Press. 2006.

YARNES. Thomas D. A History of Oregon Methodism. (ed. Harvey E. Tobie.)  
Parthenon Press, for the Oregon Methodist Conference Historical Society. 1958.

YOUNG. Dan. Autobiography of Dan Young. (Edited by W. P. Strickland.)  
A New England [Methodist] Preacher of the Olden Times.  
New York. Carlton and Porter. 1860.

YOUNG. David. The Origin and History of Methodism in Wales and the Borders. (Wesleyan.)  
London. Charles H. Kelley. 1893.

YOUNG. Edwin. (editor.), Wonderful Jesus.  
and other songs used in the Gipsy Smith meetings in Australia.  
London. Epworth Press. No Date.

YOUNG. Florence. Pearls from the Pacific.  
London. Marshall Brothers. No Date.

YOUNG. Jacob. Autobiography of a Pioneer.  
Cincinnati. Cranston and Curtis. 1857.

YOUNG. James. The Life of John Welsh, Minister of Ayr.  
Edinburgh. John Maclaren. 1866. (Negative microfilm from the National Library of Scotland.)

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.  
Pentecost, or, The Work of God in Philadelphia, A.D. 1858. Prepared by the Y.M.C.A.  
Philadelphia. Parry and McMillan. 1859. (A.T.L.A. Microfiche.)

YOUNG. Robert. The Importance of Prayer Meetings in Promoting the Revival of Religion.  
New York. Lane and Tippett. (for the M. E. Church.) 1846. (1st publ. London. 1840.)

YOUNG. Robert. Journal of a Deputation to the Southern World  
from the Wesleyan Conference to Australia and Polynesia including notices of a visit to the gold-fields.  
London. Hamilton, Adams and Co. 1855.

YOUNG. Robert. Suggestions for the Conversion of the World.  
(first publ. 1847.) New Delhi. Gyan Books. 2013.

\* \* \* \* \*

**RESEARCH**  
**IN**  
**EVANGELICAL**  
**REVIVALS**

**INDEX OF LIBRARY BOOKS**  
**AND OTHER MATERIALS**

This is a privately owned library, developed over many years for the purpose of research into every aspect of Evangelical Awakenings and Revival Movements.

Rev. Robert Evans OAM MA  
P.O. Box 131  
Hazelbrook  
N.S.W. 2779.  
Australia.

[bobevans@exemail.com.au](mailto:bobevans@exemail.com.au)

8<sup>th</sup> January, 2015.